

**Family of
John Sullivan
At
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones
All rights reserved

Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren
and broader family
so they know all where we came from.
Coral Jones (Blackwell)
2023

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Descendants of John SULLIVAN	3
First Generation	3
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	39
Fifth Generation	73
Sixth Generation	89
Seventh Generation	99
Source Citations	101
Bibliography	113
Name and Location Indexes	115

Introduction

Copyright

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

Thank You

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

Introduction

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones
All rights reserved

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

First Generation

1. John SULLIVAN [804],¹ son of **Michael SULLIVAN Snr** [1984] and **Catherine HOREGAN** [1090], was born about 1810 in Cork, Ireland, died on 16 Feb 1892 in Moolort, Vic, Australia,² aged about 82, and was buried on 18 Feb 1892 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Senility, exhaustion.

General Notes: farmer. Death certificate states 12 yrs NSW, 39 yrs Vic.

John and his wife Julia (Leary) and Julia's brother Daniel Leary were all transported to Australia as convicts. Daniel Leary was married to Mary Sullivan and it is very likely that Mary Sullivan was the sister of John Sullivan, Julia's husband. I have research from the family of Daniel Leary and Mary Sullivan's family who still reside in New South Wales, Australia, although a definite link between Mary and John Sullivan has not been established.

John was tried at Cork on 12 December 1834 He was granted a ticket of leave in 1839 and was allowed to travel to Port Phillip District in the services of Mr. P.G.King for 4 months. He was then employed by Mr. McArthur at Yass and early in 1841 his Ticket of leave was endorsed as being transferred to Goulburn.

From shipping indent of Convicts on the ship BACKWELL-D.Dowson, Master, John Love Surgeon Superintendent, arrived from Ireland, September 30 1835:-Standing no of convict 35-2250 indent no 17 John SULLIVAN aged 23 could not read and write, Roman Catholic, married with 1 son and 1 daughter, born Cork, Labourer, offence-Assault and robbery. Tried at Cork on 12 December 1834, sentenced to 7 years with 3 months from former conviction. 5' 8" tall with a ruddy and a little pockmarked complexion, with Dark brown hair and blue to grey eyes. Particular . marks and features as follows:-Scar left side of forehead, another right eyebrow, scar above left cheekbone, another back of fourth finger of left hand, scar back of left thumb and forefinger, mark of a burn back of left foot, scar left corner of mouth.

According to the death certificate of John, he came to Victoria in about 1853. This date is different to the date given on his wife Julia's death certificate.

Family Lore suggests that this branch of the Sullivan's were related to the well known American boxer John L Sullivan 1858-1918 who was world Heavyweight Champion from 1882-1892. John was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts. More research needs to be carried out to ascertain if this information is correct.

Sydney Monitor and Commercial Advertiser, 2 July, 1838

FOUND: In Clarence-street, on the night of FRIDAY, 29th of June, A BLACK SILK RETICULE, fringed with black Crape, containing a Tortoiseshell Back Comb, and a small box, with an attested copy of the "Marriage Lines" of JOHN SULLIVAN and JULIA LEARY. The Owner can have the same by paying the expense of this Advertisement, on application to the Office of this Paper.

The Argus Melbourne 23 July 1868 page 1

STOLEN, from Charlotte-plains, a dark bay MARE, branded JS near shoulder, star on forehead, white nose, black points, 16 hands, four years old ; also, brown Horse, branded WM near shoulder, D near rump, star forehead, two hind feet white, 16 1/2 hands, six years old. £5 reward on conviction. Information to Mr. J, Sullivan, Newstead.

Mount Alexander Mail Thursday 18 February 1892 page 2

Newstead

(from our own correspondent) Wednesday Evening

A case of fish poisoning occurred yesterday at the residence of Mr D Sullivan, of Joyce's Creek. Mr Sullivan, with his family and a nephew had partaken of tinned fish for dinner. About two hours afterwards symptoms of poisoning set in, and the family became so serious that a messenger was sent for Dr Macfarlane, who on arrival found the five occupants badly affected. They were treated, and all are now progressing favourably.

Mr John Sullivan (father of Mr D Sullivan) expired at the latter's residence yesterday morning,

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

death being attributable to old age.³

John married **Julia LEARY** [805], daughter of **Timothy LEARY** [1087] and **Mary Ann SILK** [1086], on 6 Feb 1832 in Killarney, Kerry, Ireland. Julia was born about 1811 in Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Jul 1872 in Captains Gulley Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁴ aged about 61, and was buried on 16 Jul 1872 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was nephritis. Another name for Julia was Julia O'Leary.

General Notes: Julia, her husband John Sullivan and her brother Daniel Leary were all transported to Australia as convicts.

From List of female Convicts by the ship ROSLIN CASTLE (4), William Richards, master, John Edwards Surgeon Superintendent, arrived from Ireland 25 February 1836. Standing no. of convict 164-36 ident no 52, Julia Sullivan aged 25, could not read or write, Roman Catholic, married with 1 son and 1 daughter, youngest 13 months old on board, born Cork, Housemaid and Laundry maid-offence, Stealing cotton from a shop, tried at Cork City on 19th February 1835, sentenced to 7 years with no prior convictions. Julia was 4' 11 1/2' tall with sallow complexion, brown hair and blue eyes. Particular marks or scars as follows:- scar right side of upper lip, scar on forehead (tattoos). JC upper left arm, several blue dots back of left hand, blue ring middle finger of same, six dots back of right hand, blue ring fore and middle fingers of same. Brother Daniel Leary, two years ago. Julia was assigned to Sophia Darcey in Sydney.



reported to be Julia Sullivan (Leary O'Leary) but later identifies as Hughina Sullivan nee Ross however the photo has since been identified as Hughina Sullivan nee Ross. I am uncertain which identification is the correct one

According to Julia's death certificate, Julia and John had been in Victoria for 14 years and in NSW for 13 years. This makes their arrival in Victoria around 1858 and according to these dates arrival in NSW would have been around 1845. As there is a birth of Daniel in NSW in 1841 with parents John and Julia Sullivan, the dates on the death certificate would seem to be somewhat underestimated.⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Catherine SULLIVAN** [1088] was born about 1833 in Cork, Ireland, died on 28 Apr 1838 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia, aged about 5, and was buried on 30 Apr 1838 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia.⁶
General Notes: Convict's child factory
- 3 M ii. **Michael SULLIVAN A** [1089] was born in Jan 1835 in Cork, Ireland and died on 18 Aug 1838 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia,⁷ at age 3.
General Notes: Prisoner's child factory
- Michael Sullivan, abode Parramatta, age 2 1/2 years, Quality or Professions, Prisoner's child factory, when died - blank, when buried 4th August, 1838, where ceremony performed In the Parish of Saint John, Parramatta in the County of Cumberland, NSW, by whom the ceremony was performed Samuel Marsden Officiating Minister.
- + 4 M iii. **Daniel James SULLIVAN** [806] was born on 30 Sep 1841 in Goulburn, NSW, Australia,⁸ was christened on 1 Mar 1842 in Goulburn, NSW, Australia,⁹ died on 8 Oct 1918 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁰ at age 77, and was buried on 9 Oct 1918 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
Daniel married **Mary Jane McGUINNESS** [820] (b. Abt 1845, d. 6 Apr 1929) on 19 May 1869 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹¹
- 5 F iv. **Mary Ann SULLIVAN** [807] was born on 14 Aug 1843 in NSW, Australia,¹² was christened on 12 Nov 1844 in Yass, NSW, Australia,¹³ and died before 1872.
General Notes: Mary Anne was baptized on the same day as her cousin John Leary (son of Daniel Leary and Mary Sullivan). The baptism was held at Yass on 8 July 1845. John and Julia Sullivan were said to be living at Nacky Nacky at the time and John's occupation was said to be shepherd.
- + 6 M v. **Michael SULLIVAN** [808] was born in 1847 in NSW, Australia,¹⁴ died on 20 Oct 1911 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁵ at age 64, and was buried on 21 Oct 1911 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
Michael married **Hughina Clark ROSS** [809] (b. Cir 1853, d. 27 Mar 1934) on 13 Dec 1870 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹⁶

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Second Generation (Children)

4. Daniel James SULLIVAN [806] (*John*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1841 in Goulburn, NSW, Australia,⁸ was christened on 1 Mar 1842 in Goulburn, NSW, Australia,⁹ died on 8 Oct 1918 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁰ at age 77, and was buried on 9 Oct 1918 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was pneumonia & bronchitis.

General Notes: Daniel James Sullivan was born in New South Wales. His parents were transported as convicts to NSW and came from County Cork, Ireland prior to his birth in 1841. The entire family moved to Victoria prior to 1860.

Witnesses to Daniel and Mary Jane's marriage were John McGuinness and Alice McGuinness.

From Newstead Echo - 9 October 1918

Death Notice

"SULLIVAN-The friends of the late Daniel Sullivan are respectfully invited to follow his remains to the place of his interment, the Sandon Cemetery. The Funeral will leave his residence this day, Wednesday at 2pm."

Obituary

Still another resident of the district has gone to that bourne where no traveller returns. We refer to the death of Mr Daniel Sullivan, an esteemed resident of Newstead, which took place at his residence at 10.15am on Tuesday morning. Mr Sullivan was 78 years of age, and leaves a widow and family. The deepest sympathy will be felt for the bereaved widow and family. The funeral will take place at the Sandon Cemetery today, Wednesday.

Daniel married **Mary Jane McGUINNESS** [820], daughter of **John McGUINNESS 1** [937] and **Jane TOLMY** [936], on 19 May 1869 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹¹ Mary was born about 1845 in Armagh, Ireland, died on 6 Apr 1929 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁷ aged about 84, and was buried on 8 Apr 1929 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Senility, cerebral haemorrhage.¹⁸



Daniel James Sullivan
(probably about 1916)



Mary Jane Sullivan (McGuinness)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7 M i. **John Daniel SULLIVAN 1** [810] was born in 1870 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹ died on 31 Mar 1922 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁰ at age 52, and was buried on 2 Apr 1922 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
John married **Annie Ellen RISK** [811] (b. Abt 1879, d. 27 Dec 1965) in 1906 in Victoria, Australia.²¹
- + 8 M ii. **Edward Michael SULLIVAN** [812] was born in 1871 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.²²
Edward married **Annie McCART** [813] (b. 1879) in 1898 in Victoria, Australia.²³
- + 9 F iii. **Julia Hannah SULLIVAN** [814] was born in 1873 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁴ died on 21 Feb 1946 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²⁵ at age 73, and was buried on 22 Feb 1946 in

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Geelong, Vic, Australia.

Julia had a relationship with someone [—?—] [870].

Julia next married **John Henry SNAKENBERG** [815] (b. 1873, d. 21 Feb 1938) about 1914 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.

- 10 M iv. **Daniel James SULLIVAN Jnr.** [816] was born in 1875 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁶ and died in 1878 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁷ at age 3.
- + 11 M v. **Albert George SULLIVAN** [817]²⁸ was born in 1877 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁹ died on 14 Apr 1954 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1954 in Wellington, , New Zealand.³¹
Albert married **Jane Ada HICKSON** [2089]³² (b. 13 Nov 1880, d. 7 Feb 1933) on 28 Sep 1904 in Carterton, , New Zealand.³⁰
- + 12 M vi. **Daniel James SULLIVAN** [818]³³ was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Newstead, Vic, Australia³⁴ died on 25 Apr 1948 in Mildura, Vic, Australia³⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 27 Apr 1948 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
Daniel married **Annie COLLIHOLE** [28] (b. 31 Oct 1897, d. 17 Apr 1970) on 20 Nov 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.³⁶
- + 13 M vii. **Thomas Frederick SULLIVAN** [821]²⁸ was born in 1882 in Newstead, Vic, Australia³⁷ died in Aug 1934 in Waipukurua, , New Zealand, at age 52, and was buried on 22 Aug 1934 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.³⁸
Thomas married **Jessie HICKSON** [1155]³² (b. Jan 1883, d. Apr 1972) on 28 Sep 1904 in Carterton, , New Zealand.
- 14 M viii. **Ernest Edmond SULLIVAN** [822] was born in 1883 in Newstead, Vic, Australia³⁹ and died on 31 Dec 1885 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁴⁰ at age 2. The cause of his death was Drowned.⁴¹ He had no known marriage and no known children.
General Notes: There was an inquest held into Ernest's death. He had been kicked by a horse the previous day, but seemed to be not badly injured. The child was noticed missing and so family began searching for him. He was found drowned in a well near the creek.
- + 15 M ix. **James Francis SULLIVAN** [823] was born in 1885 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁴² died on 20 Oct 1959 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia⁴³ at age 74, and was buried on 22 Oct 1959 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.
James married **Ethel May BURNS** [824] (b. 1887, d. 1950) in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.⁴⁴
- + 16 M x. **Ernest Edmund SULLIVAN** [825] was born in 1887 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁴⁵ died on 11 Apr 1972 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia⁴⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 13 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.
Ernest married **Dora PEACOCK** [826] (b. 1895, d. 1981) in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.⁴⁷
- + 17 F xi. **Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN** [827] was born on 26 Oct 1889 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁴⁸ was christened on 18 Jan 1893 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia⁴⁹ and died on 5 Aug 1969 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia⁵⁰ at age 79.
Alice married **James Andrew Robert POLLOCK** [828] (b. 1 Feb 1884, d. 20 Dec 1947) in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁵¹
- 18 F xii. **Mary Jane SULLIVAN** [829] was born in 1891 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁵² died in Apr 1891 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁵³ and was buried on 30 Apr 1891 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.⁵⁴
- + 19 M xiii. **William Arthur SULLIVAN** [830] was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Joyces Creek, Vic, Australia⁵⁵ died on 5 Nov 1951 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia⁵⁶ at age 59, and was buried on 6 Nov 1951 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.
William married **Violet May EBERY** [831] (b. 1903, d. 3 Jul 1986) in 1921 in Victoria, Australia.⁵⁷

6. Michael SULLIVAN [808] (*John*¹) was born in 1847 in NSW, Australia,¹⁴ died on 20 Oct 1911 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁵ at age 64, and was buried on 21 Oct 1911 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was bronchitis (chronic) and asthma.

General Notes: Michael and Hughina were married at the Corner Hotel Castlemaine by Rev A R Boyd (possibly Presbyterian). Witnesses to the marriage were George T Ross and Mary Johnstone.

The Argus (Melbourne) 2 Feb 1893 page 5

New Insolvents

Michael Sullivan, of Newstead, labourer filed at Castlemaine .



Descendants of John SULLIVAN

From Newstead Echo - Wednesday October 25, 1911

"The old residents of this district are passing away rapidly just now. The last to go was Mr. Michael Sullivan whose death took place on Friday. In his younger days he followed farming at Captains Gully, afterwards building a house on Castlemaine Road, in which he resided for the remainder of his days. He was a great sporting enthusiast, and owned several fair horses at different periods.

He also took a great interest in football and attended every match up to the last season. Although not in the best health, he was always bright and cheerful to within a year or so when his wife was stricken with a sad malady. This affected her husband greatly, and no doubt hastened his end. He leaves a wife, and several sons and daughters to mourn their sad loss and for whom general sympathy is expressed.

The funeral took place last Sunday and was very largely attended. The remains were interred in the Roman Catholic Cemetery at Sandon, the Rev. Father Walsh officiating at the grave. Mr. Jas. Kinross had charge of the mortuary arrangements."

Michael married **Hughina Clark ROSS** [809], daughter of **George Tulloch ROSS** [3737]⁵⁸ and **Christina SUTHERLAND** [3738], on 13 Dec 1870 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.¹⁶ Hughina was born circa 1853 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, died on 27 Mar 1934 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,⁵⁹ aged about 81, and was buried on 29 Mar 1934 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia. The cause of her death was Senile Decay. Another name for Hughina was Hughina O'Sullivan.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Corner Hotel Castlemaine. Witnesses were George T Ross and Mary Johnstone.

General Notes: living in Raglan Street Daylesford at the time of her death. Said to have lived in Victoria for 79 years, which means she would have come into Australia c. 1855 if these dates are correct. Sometimes the surname is listed as O'Sullivan



Identified as Julia Leary and also Hughina Ross Sullivan.
I am uncertain which person it is
a copy of photo supplied by Margaret Griffiths and
identified as Hughina at that time

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 M i. **Daniel SULLIVAN 1** [832] was born in 1871 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁶⁰ and died in 1873 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁶¹ at age 2.

General Notes: Mount Alexander Mail (Vic. : 1854 - 1917) Thursday 16 October 1873
Page 3

INQUEST AT NEWSTEAD

The adjourned inquiry on the body of Daniel Sullivan was held at the Balmoral Hotel, before Geo. Smyth, Esq., Coroner. Dr Bone was examined, and stated that he was called in on Wednesday, the 8th inst., to prescribe for the child. Saw the child, and heard from the mother, the symptoms; the child had fits for some days previously, - that was, that it was croupy; examined the child, and the symptoms showed that whooping cough was approaching; sounded the child, and at that time a large amount of mucus was in the bronchial tubes, and a wheezing was heard in the chest. Following out the usual practice, I ordered a cough mixture as prescribed; the prescription now produced is the one given by me, the action we would require; on tasting the bottle I could not say that it does not contain ipecacuanha wine; it is highly charged with something else to withdraw the taste of pure wine. I am quite certain that, not only on my own but any other medical men could the prescription produce the effect that has in this case resulted. By Mr Bath: Never, heard of any injurious effects caused by an

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

emetic, nor do I know in my own practice of this dose being injurious as an emetic. There was no appearance of any brain disease. Miss Ross was further examined; Mr Bath put four ingredients into the bottle, and I heard, but could not swear that he did not put in the fifth. In answer to Mr Bath ; I positively swear that you mixed different ingredients, -first you put in a dark mixture but I will not swear that afterwards you put castor oil.

Dr Malcolm, sworn, examined, stated: On the 10th inst., I made a post-mortem examination. There were no external marks of injury. The upper part of the deceased's body was congested; indicative of poisoning by a narcotic, such as opium. I examined the body; the organs were perfectly healthy. I carefully examined the throat and windpipe, and found in them no trace of disease. The brain was healthy, but the back was congested slightly, and the effusion was there, but was post mortem. The cause of death was the effusion of blood to the brain. The cause I can't give you. The prescription prescribed could not be the cause. Mr Bath has made up his prescriptions for six years, and that in fact he is my instructor as to how make up prescriptions, and has never to my knowledge made any mistake. A chemist is bound to make out the prescriptions according to instructions without any deviations whatever. I could not swear as to the content of the bottle.

By the jury: Livid congestion is not necessary from narcotic poison. Dr Smith, sworn, stated: Was called to deceased on the 8th inst. Found the child in a decidedly poisoned state. There was stertorous breathing, and the eye fixed. Tried to give it tepid water, but the child could swallow nothing more. Knew from what I observed it was poisoning. Opium is in the bottle produced: Met Mr Bath at the Balmoral hotel, and asked him to come down to Newstead and we would examine every authority on the subject as to whether it was a poison. I was present at the post-mortem examination, and am fully persuaded that the child died from effusion on the brain ; the whole of the brain was congested, and the appearances were of narcotic poisoning.

To Mr Bath: don't remember your suggesting sulphate of zinc; in fact, the child could not have swallowed it. Mr. Bath, sworn, stated: I was never apprenticed to the chemist profession, but served with my brother, who is a surgeon, and kept a dispensary for four, years, and have been practically engaged dispensing and making, up medicine for the last twenty-five years, or there about. For about six years was dispensing for Dr Malcolm at Yandoit, Fryers, and Vaughan.

The prescription produced consists solely of stippoo wine; I made it up according to the best of my belief as directed and put it into the bottle, now produced ; I took the contents from one bottle only '97 it was marked I.P.N. Ipecac contains about 2 1/2 oz to 3 1/2 oz, the same colour as that produced. Miss Ross is entirely wrong if she states I took the contents of that bottle produced from more than one; she must have referred to the cough mixture . I told her that I thought it should be given in water. I have tasted the contents, and cannot swear that it is stippoo wine. I cannot account for it, but have no hesitation in saying, that the medical testimony-is correct as to opium being used. I have been for five weeks with a burnt arm, and others have had access to my place. Mr Marsh dispensed for me during that time and I do not for one moment suppose he did anything to injure me. I was naturally confused, and supposed that I was wrong that I sent the anti-monial wine to counteract the effect of a wrong dose had been administered ; but after looking, found I was correct as to my instructions, The coroner summed up most undoubtedly in favour of committing Mr Bath, who made up the preparation, which was proved to contain poison, and, was not ipecacuanha wine; as prescribed by, Dr Bone. The jury, after about an hour's consultation, found Mr Bath guilty of manslaughter with a very strong recommendation to mercy. Mr Bath Was admitted to bail in two sureties of fifty pounds each, and himself in one hundred pounds.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/197099466#pstart21596300>

The Argus Melbourne 17 Oct 1873 page 5

The adjourned inquiry concerning the death of the child Daniel Sullivan at Newstead, on the 8th inst., from poisoning, was held on Wednesday. According to the evidence, as reported in the Mount Alexander Mail, the deceased had been suffering from whooping cough, for which Dr. Bone prescribed some ipecacuanha wine. The prescription was made up by a Mr. Bath, and a dose administered to the deceased,

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

who shortly afterwards exhibited symptoms of narcotic poisoning. Dr. Smith was called in, but the child was then past medical aid. The medical evidence proved that the mixture consisted to a large extent of opium, and that the child's death had been caused by some narcotic poison. The statement of Mr. Bath was that in making up the prescription he had used the contents of only one bottle, which was supposed to contain ipecacuanha wine. He admitted, however, that what had been given to the child was opium, and not ipecacuanha. He informed the coroner and jury that he had never been apprenticed to the chemist profession, but served with his brother, who was a surgeon, and kept a dispensary for four years, and had been practically engaged dispensing and making up medicine for the last 25 years. For about six years he had been dispensing for Dr. Malcolm, at Yandoit, Fryers, and Vaughan. The jury, after about an hour's consultation, found Mr. Bath "Guilty of manslaughter, with a very strong recommendation to mercy." Mr. Bath was committed for trial, but admitted to bail in two sureties of £50 each, and himself in £100.

Mount Alexander Mail (Vic. : 1854 - 1917) Monday 23 February 1874 Page 3

MANSLAUGHTER

James. Bath surrendered to his bail on the charge of killing and slaying one Dan. Sullivan on 8th October. Mr Leech, instructed by-Mr Paynter, appeared for the defence. The Crown Prosecutor stated the case, and said that it was not urged that the prisoner had any animosity towards the infant, ' but through his criminal negligence its death was caused. He then called Mrs Hughina Sullivan, the wife of Mr Sullivan, farmer of Sandon : Had a child named Daniel Sullivan, who on the 3rd of October was taken ill. Prior to that date had never been ill. On that occasion gave him ten drops of essence of linseed in warm water three times.

A day or two afterwards (on the 8th) the infant complained of being choked, and at once took him to Dr Bone at Newstead. the doctor examined the child, and gave a prescription (produced) which she, gave to her sister, Annie Ross. Witness stayed at her mother's place that night Miss Ross went to Newstead, and returning brought back two bottles, but only some of the small bottle was used, according to the directions thereon. The child got sick afterwards, and some linseed poultices were placed on the child's breast. After the third dose the child began to get drowsy, but the doses were continued for an hour, at which time symptoms of death set in. After the medicine was discontinued witness sent her sister to Mr Bath's on horseback; she was accompanied by Mr Silvester. They brought back a small bottle containing a light-coloured fluid; gave him a dose, but on the third attempt the child could not swallow it-the medicine came up through his nose. Sent for Dr Smith. Prisoner came to the house about ten o'clock, and said the first medicine should have been given in warm water. In reply to Mr Sullivan, prisoner said that if anything occurred Dr Bone was to blame. At this time Dr Smith arrived, and said that the child was most decidedly poisoned. Mr Bath said that he had given it "ipecac".

About 12 o'clock the child got convulsive, and only lived till a quarter-past 8 next morning. During the night gave the child warm baths. To Mr -Leech:- Gave the bottle produced to Constable Dawson at the inquest; it had been kept in a drawer from the time the child died, and was in the same state as when used. Annie Ross, sister to the last witness, residing at the Balmoral hotel, Newstead, gave corroborative evidence. She had taken the prescription to prisoner, and received from him two bottles; and noticed while he was making up the small bottle that he put three different liquids in it besides water. Prisoner gave no verbal instructions how to administer the medicine. The larger bottle was not used at all. Heard all that passed between Dr Smith and the prisoner with respect to the state of the child. To Mr Leech; Observed what Mr Bath put in the bottles; had a fashion of always noticing such things in chemist's shops. The materials for the small bottle were taken out of two bottles on the counter; then heard something fall into the bottle, then poured in some water, filling up with something out of bottle on the shelf; the liquid was thick and dark; could not say if the contents of the bottle became milky. Dr Bone then deposed to the prescription he had written out for Mrs Sullivan's child at the Balmoral hotel, near Newstead. The child was suffering from mucous in the bronchial tubes,-otherwise mucous croup and cough - it was dangerous if not attended to. The child was brought to him early enough to treat it for that disease. Prescribed an emetic - ipecac wine, to be taken every ten minutes - R Conium 1 1/2 drachm, compound spirits of ether one drachm, paregoric 4 drachms, simple syrup 6cdrachms, water to 6 ounces. Take one tea spoonsful every two or three hours. Knew

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Mr Bath, who was a chemist and druggist in the habit of making up medicines for him. Had given a child a much larger dose without injurious effects. Ipecac wine would be kept in a single bottle; the directions on the bottle were correct according to his instructions. Could not undertake to say what the bottle produced contained. Did not see the child a second time, and did not think the medicine he prescribed would have produced the effects as described by last witness - it would not make a child drowsy. To Mr Leech; The symptoms might be produced by effusion on the brain; the result of natural causes. In the cough mixture there were four or five ingredients. Prisoner had always been a careful man, and was fully competent to administer medicine. Had been attending him for very severe burns on the arm, which were not quite healed up; he had been laid up for some considerable time, as there was considerable slough from the wound. To the Crown Prosecutor: Had attended prisoner until very lately. The symptoms of effusion on the brain might resemble narcotic poisoning very closely. To a jurymen: A chemist is not supposed to alter anything in a prescription, or substitute one thing for another without permission.

Dr Malcolm: Had attended the inquest on the 10th October, and made the post mortem examination. There were no external marks of violence, but lividity of the skin, indicative of poisoning by opium; did not see the child when it was alive; the symptoms were described were indicative of poisoning by opium, and could not be attributed to ipec wine, an overdose would produce a more immediate affect. The lungs and heart were healthy; the brain was congested. Attributed death to the congestion of the brain, but could not say if it arose from natural causes, as such symptoms would be produced by an overdose of opium. He discovered no disease at all; and the prescription would not have done any harm. From the time that elapsed from the death till the contents of the stomach were analysed, the opium would be absorbed, and would not enable any person to say that the congestion was the result of natural causes. To Mr Leech: Agreed with Dr Bone; congestions of the brain might result from convulsions. Had been acquainted with Mr Bath for 19 years; had him under his employ, and would now take him into his employ sooner than any man in the colony of Victoria; never saw him under the influence of drink while on duty. Had every confidence in him. Hugh Smith, a legally qualified medical practitioner, residing at Newstead, gave corroborative evidence. When he saw the child, about midnight, it was breathing stertorous, and he sight fixed: prescribed for the deceased. The contents of the bottle (having tasted it) were not ipec wine. At once told the people that the child was poisoned. Asked the prisoner how he had made ipec. wine and he replied that when he made ipec. wine from colonial wine, he used spirits to keep it from getting sour. Did not examine the bottle from which the medicine was taken at prisoner's shop; know now that the bottle produced contained tincture of opium, which would produce symptoms such as those described. A child two years six months old might be teething. To Mr Leech: In his opinion death was the result of congestion of the brain, caused by opium, but he agreed with the evidence given by Drs Bone and Malcolm. The child was convulsed. Had every confidence in prisoner, who frequently made up his prescriptions.

Mrs Sullivan and Annie Ross were called to prove that the child was not exposed to the rays of the sun in anyway, and that the prisoner was perfectly sober. Constable Ross proved having received the bottles produced, and delivered them to Mr Johnson, the Government analytical chemist. Wm. Johnston, Esq.,- Government analytical chemist, deposed to the contents of the bottles given him by the last witness, and now produced. In on he had found traces of opium in very small quantities; the prescription would account for it; had no reason to doubt the bottle contained the ingredients prescribed; the second bottle was subjected to a great variety, of tests; detected morphia and micomic acid first was the active principle of opium; the proportion was 1-3 of the strength of tincture of opium or weak spirit; the third contains antimonial wine, which should operate as an emetic. A teaspoonful of the second bottle would be a fatal dose for a child, as young children were peculiarly, susceptible, to the effects of opium. The effect of ten doses would be to make the child throw- it-all off the stomach or absorb it. The effects of poison are always rapid. To His Honour: There was no ipec. wine in the second bottle; in a druggist shop the bottles are labelled ipec. and opii. and might be easily mistaken. To Mr Leech: Tested the contents of the bottle with chloride of iron, which left a peculiar colour, which no other substance did. Micomic acid was a component part of morphia. Emeting was the active principle of ipec. win. Had made eight several tests, all of which proved the presence of opium. This was the case for the Crown, and the Crown Prosecutor then addressed the jury on the

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

evidence produced, expressing his extreme regret at seeing a man possessing such a character as that just given him by the witnesses in ; such a position brought on by his carelessness in the administering of medication. He did not think such gross misconduct should be passed over without due punishment, and argued that the evidence all pointed to the guilt of the prisoner, and it would be an insult to their common sense to put it to them that death was caused either by an accident over which he had no control, or from natural causes. He regretted that no witnesses had been called for the defence, in order to show that an error had been committed accidentally.

Mr Leech then addressed the jury for the defence. He regretted that the Crown Prosecutor had displayed such temper in the conduct of the case against the prisoner; he had always understood that the Crown sought to convict a prisoner by mere justice, and not intemperate conduct⁹⁷ the arguments he considered very futile and incongruous. For his part, he was not at the inquest, and could not explain why the prisoner had omitted to do certain acts pointed out by the Crown. He would first ask the jury if there was a prima facie case against the prisoner, seeing that the evidence was so contradictory, in fact, so much so, that the Crown had expressed, itself not willing to urge, it, Annie Ross had sworn that the first bottle was filled by four different ingredients, whereas the analytical chemist had- shown there was only tincture of opium with weak spirit. Every one of the symptoms of the deceased were quite consistent with natural causes, - congestion of the brain, caused by sun-stroke or convulsions. All the medical gentlemen, had agreed on that one point. He then proceeded to read authorities to show that the rule with regard to the degree of misconduct in dispensing medicines is whether the accused had acted without due caution, and in the whole bearing of the case there was not a scantilla of evidence to prove the allegation.

On the contrary, the evidence showed that he had always maintained a character for calulation and carefulness. According to the prisoner, he could not account for the apparent mistake, but he believed even now that he had taken the contents of the bottle from one labelled "ipec,"and not from the labelled "opii." With regard to the accident, he put it to the jury that while the prisoner was ill from that cause, the bottles had been misplaced by the assistant, of which prisoner was not aware, and merely put up his hand to the accustomed place for it. Then again, there was the singular circumstance of the stomach not being sent down for analysis. In conclusion he summed up the various points of the case in favour of the prisoner, contending that there was no evidence of gross negligence or carlessness.

His Honour summed up, and observed that the prisoner was charged with mis-compounding a prescription prepared by a competent medical gentleman, and then proceeded to point out that the case was simple, as laid down in law-books. If the medicine was administered by a person unqualified, and a mistake occurred, then he would be guilty of manslaughter; but if a properly qualified chemist by some accident gave the wrong medicine, not through gross carelessness, then they could not charge him with that misadventure, which all were liable to. He put the matter to the jury in the form of two questions - whether the ingredients of the bottle by mistake, or gross negligence, did not contain the ingredients prescribed, or whether it as caused by carelessness. He thought before he jury could convict the prisoner they must be satisfied that it was given by a culpable mistake. He quoted from Lord Lyndhurst, and left it to them to say whether the death of the child Sullivan, was caused by the gross negligence of the prisoner. The jury retired.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/197108830>

- + 21 M ii. **Daniel George SULLIVAN** [833] was born on 15 Dec 1873 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁶² died on 24 Apr 1917 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,⁶³ at age 43, and was buried on 27 Apr 1917 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
Daniel married **Charlotte COOK CLARK** [834] (b. 26 Oct 1881, d. 7 Mar 1947) on 16 Jul 1906 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.⁶⁴
- + 22 M iii. **George Tulloch SULLIVAN** [835] was born in 1876 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁶⁵ and died in 1937 in Leeton, NSW, Australia,⁶⁶ at age 61.
George married **Grace DUFFY** [1092] (b. 26 Jun 1882, d. 24 Jul 1978) in 1912.⁶⁷
- 23 M iv. **John Michael SULLIVAN** [836] was born in 1876 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁶⁸ and died in 1943 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,⁶⁹ at age 67.

General Notes: found marriage of John Sullivan b. Castlemaine married to Louisa Ridley

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- 1904 / 1739 probably this John Sullivan
- + 24 F v. **Florence May SULLIVAN** [837] was born in 1878 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁷⁰ died on 11 Sep 1958 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,⁷¹ at age 80, and was buried on 13 Sep 1958 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.⁷²
Florence married **Neil Michael WARD** [1093] (b. 1869, d. 1940) in 1903 in Victoria, Australia.⁷³
 - + 25 M vi. **William James SULLIVAN** [838] was born in 1880 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁷⁴ and died in 1946 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,⁷⁵ at age 66.
William married **Ivy Annie ABBOTT** [3948] (d. 1977) in 1910 in New Zealand.
 - 26 F vii. **Christine Leonore SULLIVAN** [839] was born in 1882 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁷⁶ and died in 1910 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁷⁷ at age 28.
 - + 27 M viii. **Thomas SULLIVAN** [840] was born in 1885 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁷⁸ and died in 1953 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁷⁹ at age 68.
Thomas married **Annie Edith BIRMINGHAM** [841] (b. 1888, d. 1952) in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁸⁰
 - + 28 F ix. **Catherine Ellen SULLIVAN** [842] was born in 1888 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸¹ and died in 1964 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,⁸² at age 76.
Catherine married **Theodore John KROEGER** [4603] (b. 2 May 1899, d. 7 Nov 1928) in 1914 in Victoria, Australia.
 - + 29 F x. **Julia Mary SULLIVAN** [843] was born in 1890 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸³ and died in 1943 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia,⁸⁴ at age 53.
Julia married **Charles Russell BARKER** [1094] (b. 1885) in 1915 in Victoria, Australia.⁸⁵
 - + 30 F xi. **Annie SULLIVAN** [844] was born in 1892 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸⁶ and died in 1975 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,⁸⁷ at age 83.
Annie married **Charles Stanley FASHAM** [7812] (b. 1890, d. 1964) on 4 Jun 1913.
 - 31 F xii. **Lexie SULLIVAN** [845] was born in 1895 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸⁸ and died in 1895 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.⁸⁹
General Notes: 5 days old.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

7. John Daniel SULLIVAN 1 [810] (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born in 1870 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁹ died on 31 Mar 1922 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁰ at age 52, and was buried on 2 Apr 1922 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Bright's disease (kidney).

General Notes: Labourer, u.r. Newstead. There may be more children than those mentioned. In the death notice of John Daniel Sullivan in 1994 Ethel, Jack, Ed, Rita and Lou are mentioned as siblings.

John married **Annie Ellen RISK** [811], daughter of **John RISK** [986] and **Matilda TURNER** [985], in 1906 in Victoria, Australia.²¹ Annie was born about 1879,⁹⁰ died on 27 Dec 1965 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁹¹ aged about 86, and was cremated on 31 Dec 1965 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁹² The cause of her death was acute coronary insufficiency, coronary sclerosis, congestive cardiac failure, anaemia. Another name for Annie was Babe Sullivan.

General Notes: Annie Sullivan married to Henry Skinner sometime around 1924. She continued to keep in touch with her sister-in-law Annie Sullivan (Collihole). She had one child with Henry Skinner, Louisa Lannin Skinner. She lived at 11 Bruce Street, Dandenong, and was cremated at Springvale on 31 December 1965. There is a headstone at the Sandon Cemetery.



Annie Ellen Sullivan Skinner (Risk)
photo supplied by John and Susanne Risk January 2020

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 F i. **Mary Matilda SULLIVAN** [846] was born in 1906 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁹³ died on 18 Jun 1918 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁹⁴ at age 12, and was buried on 26 Jun 1918 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was drowned.

General Notes: **The Australian Worker Sydney Thursday 23 December 1915 page 11 -**

*Mattie Sullivan, Joyce's Creek:
'Dadda belongs to the A.W.U., and gets The Worker.
I like the Children's Letters. , I hope you will like my
letter, and put it in the paper.*

Although this article says Mattie Sullivan, I believe it is more than likely Mary Sullivan.

According to information from family members and newspaper articles of the time, Mary and her sister Ethel were taken to school in a buggy each day by Mr Judson, along with Mr Judson's two sons. In 1918, the Loddon River was in flood and as the buggy was crossing the river, the horse shied. The buggy tipped and the occupants in the buggy were thrown into the river. The two Sullivan sisters and Mr Judson and one of his sons also drowned, but Mr Judson's younger son was rescued. Due to the flooding in the river, searching for the bodies was delayed. Mr Judson was recovered on the 19th of June, his son on the 20th, Mary Sullivan was found on the 23rd of June and Ethel was found on the 25th of



Mary and Ethel Sullivan
photo from Newstead Historical Society Collection VNHS 1701

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

June. The Sullivan girls were buried on the 26th of June. The horse also drowned. An inquiry was held into the drownings in late June or early July 1918.

In December 2014 I searched on the National Library of Australia's Trove site and found no less than 50 articles regarding this tragic event in papers all over Australia from Western Australia to Queensland and also in major newspapers in Melbourne and Sydney. This story obviously grabbed the hearts of the country despite the fact that the first World War was still raging. The articles from the Newstead Echo were not found on Trove so I assume they are not yet digitised.

One article from the Maryborough and Donolly Advertiser dated 26 June 1918 is quite moving and states "On Saturday at midday, the body of the eldest daughter of Mr John Sullivan was found about 300 yards from the spot where the body of the young Judson was brought to the surface. A person who viewed the body stated that the appearance was altogether different from that usually associated with the condition of being drowned. The girl appeared as if she had just fallen asleep, and there were no discolourations of the body with the exception of slight bruising to the legs. The body was discovered by Mr Dave Smith."

The following articles are some that I have found regarding the tragic drowning of Mary and her sister Ethel.

Newstead Echo - 19 June 1918

"FATHER AND SON AND TWO LITTLE GIRLS DROWNED WHILST CROSSING STREAM

A sad drowning fatality occurred at Joyce's Creek yesterday morning. Mr H Judson a well known farmer of Joyce's Creek was driving with two of his sons, along with two daughters of Mr & Mrs J Sullivan to school and in crossing the Joyce's Creek, near the school, the current swept the horse off its feet and all the occupants were precipitated into the strong flowing stream and disappeared.

The youngest son of Mr. Judson kept a hold of the vehicle which was being carried down stream, and Mr H McDonald, who was close at hand ran alongside the current and plunging into the water rescued the boy by mere chance, he just gripping the strap of the school bag.

The other four bodies are not recovered, and as the river is only a short distance away from the scene of the terrible tragedy, it is feared that they are carried downstream.

Dragging operations are being carried out, but up to the time of going to press, none of the missing bodies have been discovered.

The horse also drowned."

The Melbourne Age 21 June 1918 page 8

Joyce's Creek Drowning Tragedy.

NEWSTEAD.- The bodies of Mr. Judson and his son, who, together with the two little daughters of Mr. J. Sullivan,- were drowned in Joyce's Creek on Tuesday, were recovered on Thursday.

Over 100 persons are helping in the search.

Maryborough and Dunolly Advertiser (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Wednesday 21 June 1918 Page 2

JOYCE'S CREEK FATALITY

TWO BODIES RECOVERED.

The drowning fatality at Joyce's Creek is one of the saddest incidents of the district's history. All day long hundreds of people gather in the vicinity of the stream, among them many near relatives of the unfortunate victims. Dragging operations are continued incessantly, and willing operators in this respect are never lacking. Motor cars and vehicles of every description are standing everywhere, and the scene is one not easily to be forgotten.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Yesterday morning the body of Harry Judson the father was found close into the bank, near where the gig was discovered, and in close proximity to the railway bridge. At this point there is a deep hole, and, in the hope of recovering the bodies of the other victims, the dragging was confined to this quarter, but without success.

During the afternoon, however, the body of the boy Judson was brought to the surface a little lower down the creek. So far neither of the Sullivan girls have been recovered.

Newstead Echo - 26 June 1918

"Operations on the creek to recover the bodies (after the sad fatality of Tuesday) could not be resumed on Wednesday last to any great extent, owing to the creek being in heavy flood, an inch and a half of rain being recorded locally.

Early on Thursday the body of Mr Judson was recovered near the Railway bridge on the down stream side, very close to where the gig and pony came to a standstill.

From early until late, willing helpers arrived, trusting the results of their efforts would relieve the tension on everybody's mind. Residents of the district from miles around came, and all the menfolk of Newstead suspended their various vocations and went out in a body.

In mid afternoon at Lancaster's bridge the body of Master Bill Judson was brought to the surface. By this time over 100 people were in active search, and the boat from Castlemaine arrived and was of great assistance in the making of a more systematic overhaul of the creek, but to no avail, and Friday and Saturday the result was the same.

The body of the eldest girl (Sullivan) was recovered on Sunday in about 12 feet of water on the opposite side of Lancaster's bridge to where the boy was found. The buggy rug was also recovered from the same spot and the cushion to which the little boy Judson who was saved, clung, was discovered a little lower down the creek and not far distant, the horses halter was brought to the surface.

Very great sympathy is expressed for the bereaved widow as well as Mrs Judson Senr, of Smeaton, and Mr and Mrs Sullivan in the great loss sustained.

A large number of willing workers in co-operation with the police, are still searching, and as the three others were discovered in the creek, also the cushion etc., it is now considered that the other little girl's body has not reached the Loddon.

LATE: Just as we are going to press, news has reached us that the body of the other little girl Sullivan was found in the blind creek which runs to the left of the main stream beyond the Railway bridge."

Maryborough and Dunolly Advertiser (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Wednesday 26 June 1918 Page 2

JOYCES CREEK TRAGEDY.

ANOTHER BODY RECOVERED.

On Saturday at midday the body of the eldest daughter of Mr. John Sullivan was found about 300 yards from the spot where the body of young Judson was brought to the surface. A person who viewed the body states that its appearance was altogether different from that usually associated with the condition of the drowned. The girl appeared as if she had just fallen asleep, and there was no discolorations of the body, with the exception of slight bruises on the legs. The body was discovered by Mr. Dave Smith.

At 4 o'clock the gig cushion was found about half a mile down the creek. On Monday a big party of men from Maldon assisted in the work of searching the stream for the remaining body, and yesterday two car loads from Smeaton also joined in the search.

THE FUNERAL

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

The funeral of the late -Mr. Judson and his son took place on Saturday afternoon, the bodies being conveyed to the Mount Prospect cemetery by motor.

Three motors followed the remains from Joyce's Creek. and at Smeaton they were joined by a number of others from all parts of the district. Over 500 people gathered in the vicinity of the grave, and the scene was most impressive. The coffin-bearers and pall -bearers in the burial of Mr. Judson were as follow :-Messrs. R. Richardson, W. Jayes, W. Fletcher, Watkins, R. Tankard. .T. Fletcher, E. Boyd, J. Quine, T. Parkyn, A. Greeves, T. Archibald, E. Andrews, J. Pedrotti, G. May, M. Prendergast, W. Whatmore, I. Gates, W. Anderson, T. Redmond, A. Stewart, A. Ross, A. Annand, F. Butler, A. McKay, and T. Strahan.

The pall bearers in connection with the boy Judson were Messrs. J.- Jaye, R. Judson. Rex. Judson . F. Judson (cousins of deceased) . W. Robinson, and J Richardson.

FOURTH- VICTIM FOUND.

Later.-A- message received from Newstead - yesterday states that the body of the other girl was found in a blind creek about a quarter of a mile from the railway bridge.

The funeral of the two girls will take place this afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The Melbourne Argus 26 Jun 1918 page 5

CASUALTIES AND FATALITIES.

JOYCE'S CREEK DROWNINGS.

Yesterday afternoon the body of the girl Sullivan, one of the four victims of the recent drowning tragedy at Joyce's Creek, near Newstead, was recovered. It was found in a blind creek about a quarter of a mile from where the body of the boy Judson was discovered.

The Melbourne Age 26 Jun 1918 page 8

FATALITIES AND ACCIDENTS.F

Joyce's Creek Fatality.

NEWSTEAD. - The body of the second daughter of Mr J. Sullivan- the fourth victim of the drowning fatality in Joyce's Creek on 18th inst.-was recovered in a blind creek which runs off the main stream on Tuesday afternoon, just beyond the railway bridge, and about half a mile from the scene of the accident.

Castlemaine Mail (Vic. : 1917 - 1918) Thursday 27 June 1918 Page 3

JOYCE'S GREEK TRAGEDY

FUNERAL OF THE GIRLS.

INQUEST TOMORROW

The funeral of the two girls. Sullivan, took place yesterday afternoon.

Their remains were followed by a large number of sympathisers, over 50 vehicles being in the cortege from Joyce's Creek to the Sandon Cemetery, where the interment took place.

The finding of the little girl on Tuesday in the blind creek was unlooked for as Mr E. J. Mitchell and Mr.D. Sullivan, after searching the main creek, proceeded to The mouth of the blind creek, and had only applied the grappling rods a few minutes when they brought to the surface a piece of dress material. They again applied the rods, and were successful in raising the body. The depth of the water was only two feet. The inquest opens on Friday.

Newstead Echo - 3 July 1918

"The funeral of the two little girls Sullivan took place on Wednesday afternoon, the remains being interred in the Sandon Cemetery.

Over 50 vehicles conveying more than 100 sympathisers, comprised the procession from Joyces Creek Hall to the cemetery, and very great sympathy was expressed for the bereaved parents.

The coffin bearers at the cemetery were, Messrs E Butler, R Cassidy, J Caulfield, J

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Butler, T Sullivan, J O'Connor, W Crowhurst and R Cox.

Father Murphy officiated at the grave."

Newstead Echo - 3 July 1918

"JOYCES CREEK TRAGEDY MAJESTERIAL INQUIRY VERDICT OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH

Mr Coutts JP conducted an inquiry in the Joyce's Creek Public Hall Friday afternoon, into the circumstances attending the drowning fatality at Joyces Creek.

Claude Watts, a schoolboy, said on the 18th inst. he was near the footbridge when Mr Judson came along, with him were his 2 sons and the two Sullivan girls. The horse became restive about the middle of the crossing. He heard Mr Judson call out "help!". He tried to turn the horse round, but failed, and the horse, gig, and occupants, went down stream. The horse then tried to get up the bank but the gig capsized. Witness went a little distance away and called for help, and Willie McDonald came.

Mr J Caulfield, State School teacher, said on hearing screams in the direction of the creek he ran down, and asked one of the boys present who was in the water, and was told that, Mr Judson, his son, and the two Sullivan girls had been capsized into the creek, the gig having been overturned. Witness saw the youngest boy Judson in the water about 50 yards downstream. He saw the horse and gig in the stream behind the boy he was following. Mr McDonald crossed over the other side of the creek, and caught the boy as he was floating down.

William Crowhurst, a railway employee, said he assisted in the search for the bodies on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. He found the body of Mr Judson on Thursday at 6.50am. It was lying face downwards on a bed of silt.

James Nokes, said he assisted in the search, and recovered the body of the boy Judson at Lancaster's bridge on the 20th inst.

Harold McLeay, of Moolort, assisted in the search, and recovered the body of Ethel Sullivan, a short distance from the Railway bridge on the 25th inst. *[Mary's body was recovered on the 23rd but this is not mentioned in the article nor is the name of the person who found her body]*

Constable Ellis said at about nine o'clock am on the 18th inst. He was informed of the fatality and proceeded to the spot. The creek near the school is crossed by a very much exposed and dangerous crossing. A footbridge is built across the stream on the side of the road in such a way that little protection is offered. The bridge itself is not safe for children to cross. It appears that when half way across the stream, the horse became frightened. At the side of the road downstream, there is a deep hole, and no fence to protect any persons crossing. The horse, when it turned to go back, fell into the hole, and the gig and occupants were thrown into the water. He considered the occurrence was purely an accident.

Henry McDonald said he saw Mr Judson driving through Joyces Creek, and spoke to him before the accident. Shortly afterwards, he heard screams, and ran down and crossed the footbridge. He could then only see the horses head some distance downstream. He ran past the gig and horse and then saw Mr Judson in the water but he immediately disappeared. Witness continued running towards the Railway bridge, and saw two children in the water, one in the middle of the stream and the other on the opposite side. A little further on Mr Caulfield joined him, and they threw a log into the water in the hope of someone might catch hold of it. He then left Mr Caulfield, and ran across the railway bridge to get near to the children. He was then able to rescue Thomas Judson.

A verdict was returned that the deceased persons came to their death on the 18th June from drowning and the occurrence was purely accidental."

FOURTH- VICTIM FOUND.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Later.-A- message received from Newstead - yesterday states that the body of the other girl was found in a blind creek about a quarter of a mile from the railway bridge.

The funeral of the two girls will take place this afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The Creswick Advertiser - 5 July 1918 page 3

JOYCE'S CREEK TRAGEDY.
MAGISTERIAL INQUIRY.

Mr Coutts, J.P., conducted an inquiry in the Joyce's Creek public hall last Friday afternoon, into the circumstances attending the drowning fatality at Joyce's Creek, whereby Mr H. Judson, one of his sons, and two daughters of Mr and Mrs J. Sullivan lost their lives, and another son of Mr and Mrs Judson's-had a very narrow escape.

Claude Walts, a schoolboy, said on the 18th ult. he was near the foot bridge when Mr Judson came along; with him were his two sons, and the two Sullivan girls. The horse became restive about the middle of the crossing. He heard Mr Judson call out "Help!" He tried to turn the horse round, but failed, and the horse, gig, and occupants went down stream. The horse then tried to get up the bank, but the gig capsized. Witness went a little distance away, and called for help, and Willie McDonald came.

J. Caulfield, State school teacher, said on hearing screams in the direction of the creek, he ran down, and asked one of the boys present who was in the water, and was told that Mr Judson, his son, and the two Sullivan girls had been capsized into the creek, the gig having been overturned. Witness saw the youngest boy Judson in the water about 50 yards down stream. He saw the horse and gig in the stream behind the boy he was following. Mr McDonald crossed over the other side of the creek, and caught the boy as he was floating down.

William Crowhurst, a railway employee, said he assisted in the search for the bodies on Tuesday. Wednesday and Thursday. He found the body of Mr Judson on Thursday at 6.50 a.m. It was lying face downwards on a bed of silt.

James Nokes, said he assisted in the search, and recovered the body of the boy Judson at Lancaster's bridge on 20th ult.

Harold McLay, of Moolort, stated he assisted in the search, and recovered the body of Ethel Sullivan, a short distance from the railway bridge on 25th inst. *[Although it is not mentioned in this article, my research shows that Mary's body was found on the 23rd of June]*

- 33 F ii. **Ethel Cath SULLIVAN** [847] was born in 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁹⁵ died on 18 Jun 1918 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁹⁶ at age 9, and was buried on 26 Jun 1918 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was drowned.
General Notes: **The Australian Workers News Sydney Thursday 23 November 1916 page 11**

Ethel Sullivan (7), Joyce's Creek: We had a concert, and it was a great success. The hall was crowded. Our teacher was pleased with us children. I would like my letter in The Worker.

* * *

According to information from family members and newspaper articles of the time, Mary and her sister Ethel were taken to school in a buggy each day by Mr Judson, along with Mr Judson's two sons. In 1918, the Loddon River was in flood and as the buggy was crossing the river, the horse shied. The buggy tipped and the occupants in the buggy were thrown into the river. The two Sullivan sisters



Mary and Ethel Sullivan
photo from Newstead Historical Society Collection VNHS
1701

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

and Mr Judson and one of his sons also drowned, but Mr Judson's younger son was rescued. Due to the flooding in the river, searching for the bodies was delayed. Mr Judson was recovered on the 19th of June, his son on the 20th, Mary Sullivan was found on the 23rd of June and Ethel was found on the 25th of June. The Sullivan girls were buried on the 26th of June. The horse also drowned. An inquiry was held into the drownings in late June or early July 1918.

Constable Ellis said at about nine o'clock a.m. on the 18th ult, he was informed of the fatality and proceeded to the spot. The Creek near the school is crossed by a very much exposed and dangerous crossing. A footbridge is built across the stream on the side of the road in such a way that little protection is offered. The bridge itself is not safe for children to cross. It appears that when half way across the stream, the horse became frightened. At the side of the road, downstream, there is a deep hole, and no fence to protect any persons crossing. The horse, when it turned to go back, fell into the hole, and the gig and occupants were thrown into the water.

He considered the occurrence was purely an accident.

Henry McDonald said he saw Mr Judson driving through Joyce's Creek, and spoke to him before the accident. Shortly afterwards, he heard screams, and ran down and crossed the foot bridge. He could then only see the horse's head some distance down the stream. He ran past the gig and horse, and then saw Mr Judson in the water, but he immediately disappeared. Witness continued running towards the railway bridge, and saw two children in the water, one in the middle of the stream, and the other on the opposite side. A little further on Mr Caulfield joined him, and they threw a log into the water in the hope that someone might catch hold of it. He then left Mr Caulfield, and ran across the railway bridge to get near the children. He was then able to rescue Thomas Judson.

A verdict was returned that the deceased persons came to their death on the 18th June from drowning, and that the occurrence was purely accidental.

In December 2014 I searched on the National Library of Australia's Trove site and found no less than 50 articles regarding this tragic event in papers all over Australia from Western Australia to Queensland and also in major newspapers in Melbourne and Sydney. This story obviously grabbed the hearts of the country despite the fact that the first World War was still raging. The articles from the Newstead Echo were not found on Trove so I assume they are not yet digitised.

Here are some of the articles that I found.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 19 June 1918 Page 6

OUR DROWNED.

FARMER AND CHILDREN.

ACCIDENT IN FLOODED CREEK.

MARYBOROUGH, Tuesday.-Mr. Harry Judson, a well-known farmer of Joyce's Creek, was driving his two boys to school this morning. On the way he picked up two little girls, the daughters of Mr. John Sullivan, who also resides at Joyce's Creek. They were crossing the creek, which was considerably swollen by the recent rains, when the vehicle was upset, and the occupants were swept away. Hearing cries from the direction of the creek, Mr. H. H. McDonald ran down to the stream near the crossing, but nothing was to be seen. Shortly afterwards, however, he discovered one of the Judson boys nearly a mile down the creek floating on a buggy cushion. As the boy drifted near to the bank Mr. McDonald hauled him out. The bodies of Mr. Judson and the three children who lost their lives, have not yet been recovered.

Messages were sent to the police at Newstead, Dunolly, and Maryborough for grappling irons, but these were not to hand till a late hour this afternoon. Joyce's Creek flows into the Loddon, and it is feared that the bodies have been carried to the river. The horse, which was drowned, and the gig were carried against an obstruction in the creek

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

The North Western Advocate and the Emu Bay Times (Tas. : 1899 - 1919) Wednesday 19 June 1918 Page 3

FOUR PERSONS DROWNED
BUGGY CAPSIZES IN FLOODED
CREEK.

MELBOURNE, Thursday. - Mr. H. Judson (a well known farmer), one of his sons, and two daughters of Mr. J. Sullivan were drowned through a buggy capsizing in the flooded waters of Joyce's Creek, near Newstead.
A second son of the Judson family was rescued.

The Register (Adelaide, SA : 1901 - 1929) Wednesday 19 June 1918 Page 9
CAPSIZE IN A CREEK.

FOUR DEATHS RESULTED.

MELBOURNE, June 18.

While Mr. H. Judson, a well known farmer, -was taking his two sons and the two daughters of Mr. J. Sullivan to school at Newstead this morning, the flood waters of Joyce's Creek swept the horse off its feet and capsized the buggy. Mr. Judson, one son, and both the girls were drowned; and the other son was rescued by a man who plunged into the creek and caught the strap of the buggy seat, to which the boy was clinging. The creek was swollen by the heavy rain which had fallen all night, and the horse and buggy were caught by the current near the school house. The youngest son, who was rescued, held to the vehicle, which was carried swiftly downstream. Mr. H. McDonald, who saw the accident, ran along the bank until he was slightly below the floating buggy, and then plunged into the water and saved the boy by a mere chance. The four bodies have not yet been recovered. The horse was drowned, and its body has been pulled out of the creek.

Weekly Times (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Saturday 22 June 1918 Page 31

FOUR DROWN IN CREEK

FATHER, SON, AND TWO GIRLS

While Mr H. Judson, a well-known farmer, was taking his two sons and the two daughters of Mr J. Sullivan to school at Newstead on June 18, the flood waters of Joyce's Creek swept the horse off its feet and capsized the buggy. Mr Judson, one son and both the girls were drowned, and the other son was rescued by a man who plunged into the creek and caught the strap of the schoolbag to which the boy was clinging. The creek was swollen by the heavy rain which had fallen all night, and the horse and buggy were caught by the current near the school house. The youngest son, who was rescued, held to the vehicle, which was carried swiftly down stream. Mr H. McDonald, who saw the accident, ran along the bank until he was slightly below the floating buggy, and then plunged into the water and saved the boy by a mere chance.
The four bodies have not yet been recovered and as the creek flows into the river Loddon, which is only a short distance away, it is difficult to say when they will be found. The horse was drowned, and its body has been pulled out of the creek.

- 34 M iii. **John Daniel SULLIVAN 2** [848] was born on 29 May 1911 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁹⁷ died on 10 Jun 1911 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁹⁸ and was buried in Jun 1911 in Sandon, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Newstead Echo-Wednesday June 14 1911**

"Mr & Mrs. John Sullivan suffered a sad bereavement on Saturday when they lost their infant child, which was about a fortnight old, from gastro enteritis. A large number of sympathising friends attended the funeral on Monday afternoon to the Sandon Roman Catholic Cemetery where the remains were interred. The funeral was read by Mr. D. Hanley."

- + 35 M iv. **Robert Ernest SULLIVAN** [849] was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁹⁹ and died on 21 Sep 1992 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁰⁰ at age 79.

Robert married **Sylvia Beryl Joyce** [—?—] [4600] about 1945.

- + 36 M v. **John Daniel SULLIVAN** [1214] was born on 12 Dec 1914 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁰¹ died on 30 Nov 1994 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁰² at age 79, and was buried in Dec 1994 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.

John married **Lorna Ethel CROWHURST** [1810] (b. Abt 1918, d. 17 Nov 1999) in 1941 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰³

- + 37 F vi. **Lillian Joyce SULLIVAN** [993] was born in 1917 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰⁴
Lillian married **? McARTHUR** [2000] about 1936.

- + 38 F vii. **Marguerita May SULLIVAN** [994]¹⁰⁵ was born about 1920 and died on 16 May 2002 in

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁶ aged about 82.

Marguerita had a relationship with **UNKNOWN** [7276].

Marguerita next married **Edward Henry WILLIAMS** [995] (b. 1910, d. 1970) before 1949.

8. Edward Michael SULLIVAN [812] (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born in 1871 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.²²

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate death information of said to have died in 1962 on ancestry trees, but the parents are incorrectly named and the age is wrong, 11 Jan 1962 and Benteigh, Vic, Australia.¹⁰⁷

Edward married **Annie McCART** [813] in 1898 in Victoria, Australia.²³ Annie was born in 1879 in Marong, Vic, Australia.¹⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 M i. **Daniel James SULLIVAN 3** [850] was born in 1898 in Marong, Vic, Australia¹⁰⁹ and died in 1937 in Campbellfield, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁰ at age 39.
Daniel married **Esther Sophia DALLIMORE** [7298]¹¹¹ (b. 1901, d. 1989) on 16 Aug 1924 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.¹¹²
- 40 M ii. **James SULLIVAN** [851] was born in 1900 in Marong, Vic, Australia¹¹³ and died in 1971 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁴ at age 71.

9. Julia Hannah SULLIVAN [814] (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born in 1873 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁴ died on 21 Feb 1946 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,²⁵ at age 73, and was buried on 22 Feb 1946 in Geelong, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Myocarditis & broncho pneumonia. Another name for Julia was Julia Hannah Snackenberg.

General Notes: u.r. at death was 8 Weir Pl. Geelong.

The story of Julia's life is uncertain. Julia had six children and no fathers were named on any of the birth certificates. My belief is that Julia gave birth to the 6 children and family stories state that at least some of the children were raised by her parents, including Albert Frederick.

One story I was told, was that Julia was the local midwife and took unwanted babies (and presumably registered their births with her as mother). **However, this story is simply that, a story,** and as all births are registered with Julia as the mother then legally all are Julia's biological children.

Julia was said to have married John Snakenberg (Snakeberg) in about 1914, but no marriage registration details have yet been found. As all Julia's children were born prior to 1912, I assume that John Snakenberg (Snakeberg) was not the father of the children, but no proof exists either way. Julia appears in the 1914 electoral roll as Julia Sullivan living at Newstead. She does not appear again until 1924 when she is called Julia Snakenberg and is living in Castlemaine.

Julia's death certificate states she had no issue, but perhaps the information they were referring to was by her purported marriage to John Snackenberg.

Julia had a relationship with someone [—?—] [870].

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 F i. **Eileen Maud SULLIVAN** [869] was born in 1895 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹¹⁵ and died in 1895 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹¹⁶
- + 42 M ii. **Clarence Archibald SULLIVAN** [871] was born in 1898 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁷ died in 1978 in Balaclava, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁸ at age 80, and was buried in 1978 in Burwood, Vic, Australia.
Clarence married **Verna Doreen WILLIAMS** [1149] (b. 1909, d. 7 Jan 1965) in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.¹¹⁹



Julia Snakenberg (nee Sullivan)
(Cir 1940)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- 43 M iii. **Albert Frederick SULLIVAN** [872]¹²⁰ was born in 1900 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹²¹ died on 7 Jul 1918 in France, at age 18, and was buried in Jul 1918 in Hazebrouck, Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. The cause of his death was killed in action WW1. Another name for Albert was Brick Sullivan.

General Notes: Albert was raised by his Grandparents. Albert altered his date of birth to enlist in World War 1. He was killed in France and was a Lance Corporal No. 4937 in the 5th Battalion AIF. On the photograph of his grave he is known as A.F.J. Sullivan. His name is also on the War monument in Newstead Victoria as A.F. Sullivan.

He was known as Brick because of his red hair.

Bendigo Advertiser 14 July 1915 page 3

FOOTBALLER INJURED

Castlemaine, 13th July

In the football match played on Saturday between Campbell's Creek and Newstead, Albert Sullivan, a Newstead man, collided with another player and fell, sustaining a fractured collarbone. He was attended to at the Castlemaine Hospital.



Albert Frederick Sullivan

This photo is labelled at Albert in the Joyce's Creek School WW1 memorial book and was marked just as Sullivan in the Verey collection, although he is wearing a Lighthorse hat which is not consistent with Albert's war service.

(Bef 1916)

Albert travelled to Melbourne to enlist on 1 December 1915 when he was just 15 years of age. He lied about his age saying that he was 19 years and 7 months old. He was 5' 8" tall and weighed 128 lbs. He had red hair, blue eyes, and freckles on his arms neck and shoulders. He gave his occupation at labourer as he has worked on his Grandfather's farm at Newstead, Victoria. He stated on his enlistment form that his parents were dead, although his mother was well and truly alive. He gave his next of kin as his brother Archibald who was also in the AIF.

He was sent to the 3rd Depot squadron at Seymour from 7.12.1915 to 23.12.1915 and attended the Signal School at Broadmeadows. His rank was private and he was in the 5th Battalion.

He left Melbourne on the HMAT Wiltshire on 7 March 1916, via Suez and disembarked at Marseilles France on 17 May 1916. On the 2nd May 1916 he joined his base depot at Etaples. In June 1916 he spent some time in hospital in France with Pyrexia (fever). In November 1916 he was admitted to hospital with trench fever and trench feet. He was sent back to England on 7 November 1916 and spent some time in hospital. In early 1917 he went absent without leave, for almost a fortnight and was detained for 14 days and forfeited 28 days pay. He remained in England until 26 April 1917 and returned to his unit in France on 12 May 1917, after only one month he was admitted to hospital once again on 19 June 1917 P.U.O. and sent back to England on 30 June 1917 on the ship Western Australia where he was admitted to Richmond Military Hospital with trench fever. He remained in England and was admitted to hospital at Sutton Veny again on 20 November 1917 with septic dermatitis. He remained in hospital until 18 December 1917. On 12 January 1918 he was charged with breaking off parade without permission and making a false statement to an NCO at Sutton Veny. On 7 February 1918 he returned to France via Southampton and rejoined his unit on 12 February 1918. He was promoted to Lance Corporal on 2 June 1918 and on 7 July 1918 he was killed in action in France at the age of 18.

He is buried at La Kreule British Cemetery, 3/4 mile due north of Hazebrouck France, Plot 2, row F2. His personal effects were returned to his Grandmother, Mrs D J Sullivan of Newstead on 26 August 1918.

La Kreule is a small hamlet 2 kilometres north of Hazebrouck, on the road to St Sylvestre-Cappel and Steenvoorde. Leave Hazebrouck on the D916 heading north. The

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Cemetery is visible from the roundabout where the D916 crosses the Hazebrouck by-pass. The access road to the cemetery is 100 metres off the roundabout, on the left hand side.

Historical Information: La Kreule Military Cemetery was opened in April 1918 by the 1st and 2nd Australian Casualty Clearing Stations, which came back from Outtersteene ahead of the German advance, and the 17th, which arrived from Lijssenthoek. These three stations, known collectively as "Ana Jana Siding", were posted to the north of La Kreule, but in the middle of April they withdrew to Blendecques, near St. Omer, and the cemetery was then used by heavy artillery and fighting units. In October 1918, the 17th Casualty Clearing Station returned with the 8th and the 64th and the cemetery was closed at the end of the month. The cemetery contains 576 Commonwealth burials of the First World War and 11 German war graves. The cemetery was designed by Sir Herbert Baker. (information from the Commonwealth War Graves Commission)

By 30 January 1920 Albert's mother, Julia Sullivan, now known as Snakenberg, had proved that she was in fact his next of kin. Albert was awarded the 1914/15 Star, the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. A memorial scroll was sent to Julia on 2.2.22 as was a pamphlet entitled "Where the Australians Rest" as well as a Memorial Plaque. The Victory Medal was sent on 19.2.1923 and the British War Medal on 14.11.1924.

Newstead Echo-Wednesday July 24th 1918

"The sad news was received on Saturday evening that Pte Albert Sullivan was killed in action in France on July 7th. The fallen soldier was only 18 years of age in last April and was 2 1/2 years fighting. Enlisting in Melbourne at the age of 15, he presented such a manly appearance that he passed as 21. Deceased had his 16th birthday while on the water. "

- + 44 M iv. **Leonard Percival SULLIVAN** [873] was born in 1903 in Maldon, Vic, Australia¹²² and died in 1976 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,¹²³ at age 73.
Leonard married **Eileen MARTINI** [5333] (b. 16 Aug 1911, d. 23 Jun 1981) on 17 Jan 1927 in Geelong, Vic, Australia.¹²⁴
- 45 M v. **Colin Arthur SULLIVAN** [874] was born in 1904 in Maldon, Vic, Australia,¹²⁵ died on 25 Sep 1961 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,¹²⁶ at age 57, and was buried in 1961 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.¹²⁷
General Notes: Colin is buried at Fawkner and the headstone reads "In memory of my loved Dad, Colin A Sullivan, died 25 Sept 1961 aged 56. Michael F Fitzpatrick 1922-1994, dearly loved husband of Fay.
- 46 M vi. **Allan Edward SULLIVAN** [875] was born on 18 Feb 1912 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹²⁸
General Notes: informant Albert Sullivan brot.

Allan Edward is the youngest child of Julia Hannah SULLIVAN. I have found no further information on Allan. Allan's mother Julia had 6 children, one of whom died shortly after birth, the next four (all of whom were sons) I understand were brought up as children of Julia's parents Daniel and Mary Jane Sullivan but there is no information on Allan who was born 8 years after the previous child.

Albert Sullivan, brother was the informant on the birth registration. I am unsure if this is Albert Frederick, Julia's son b. 1900 but it is more likely Albert George, Julia's brother b. 1877.

Julia next married **John Henry SNAKENBERG** [815], son of **Henry SNAKENBERG** [1147] and **Mary CLEARY** [1146], about 1914 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia. John was born in 1873 in Fryerstown, Vic, Australia,¹²⁹ died on 21 Feb 1938 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹³⁰ at age 65, and was buried on 22 Feb 1938 in Chewton, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Heart failure cardial vascular disease/secondary syphilus. Another name for John was John Henry Snackenber.

Marriage Notes: said to be married in 1914, but to date I have found no record of marriage.

General Notes: Labourer. lived at Edward St. Castlemaine. John's death certificate states that he married at the age of 41, however, I have not found a marriage.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

11. Albert George SULLIVAN [817]²⁸ (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born in 1877 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,²⁹ died on 14 Apr 1954 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 77, and was buried in 1954 in Wellington, , New Zealand.³¹

General Notes: Albert & his brother Thomas moved to New Zealand prior to 1906.



Thomas Frederick Sullivan, Jessie Hickson, Albert George Sullivan & Jane Ada Hickson and Alfred Hickson
Sullivan and Hickson double wedding in New Zealand
(Sep 1904)

Albert married **Jane Ada HICKSON** [2089],³² daughter of **Peter Herbert HICKSON** [7364] and **Bridget Margaret HIGGINS** [7896], on 28 Sep 1904 in Carterton, , New Zealand.³⁰ Jane was born on 13 Nov 1880 in Opaki, , New Zealand, died on 7 Feb 1933 in Wellington, , New Zealand,¹³¹ at age 52, and was buried in 1933 in Wellington, , New Zealand.¹³² Another name for Jane was Ada Jane Hickson.

General Notes: All of the children of Albert and Jane Ada (Ada Jane) were raised by Tom and Jessie (Hickson) Sullivan as Jessie developed what is now known to be post natal depression and was hospitalised for many years.



Jane Ada Sullivan (Hickson)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 M i. **Ernest George SULLIVAN** [2090]²⁸ was born on 12 Apr 1906 in New Zealand,³⁰ died on 15 Jan 1981 in New Zealand,³⁰ at age 74, and was buried on 20 Jan 1981 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand.¹³³
Ernest married **Anne Isobel CHARLES** [7894]³⁰ (b. 12 May 1912, d. 17 Nov 2000) in 1943 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand.³⁰
- 48 F ii. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN** [2091] was born Mar Q 1908 in Carterton, , New Zealand¹³⁴ and died Sep Q 1922 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand,¹³⁵ at age 14. The cause of her death was Bright's disease.³⁰ Other names for Margaret were Mary Margaret Sullivan and Molly Sullivan.
- + 49 F iii. **Laura Alice SULLIVAN** [2092]²⁸ was born Sep Q 1909 in New Zealand,¹³⁶ died on 30 Apr 1965 in New Zealand, at age 55, and was buried in 1965 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.¹³⁷
Laura married **Andrew McGARVA** [2096] (b. Abt 1907, d. 8 Jun 1981) in 1929 in New Zealand.¹³⁸
- + 50 F iv. **Rita Ada SULLIVAN** [2093]²⁸ was born on 2 Jun 1911 in Wairapa, , New Zealand and died on 13 Jul 1996 in Foxton, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 85.
Rita married **Antonio STELLA** [2097]¹³⁹ (b. 28 Apr 1906, d. 10 May 1991) on 10 May 1930 in New Zealand.³⁰
- 51 F v. **Catherine SULLIVAN** [2100]²⁸ was born about 1913 in New Zealand³⁰ and died in 1917



New Zealand

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

in New Zealand,¹⁴⁰ aged about 4. Another name for Catherine was Kitty Sullivan.
General Notes: died of an abscess in her hip.³⁰

12. Daniel James SULLIVAN [818]³³ (*Daniel James², John¹*)
was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Newstead, Vic, Australia;³⁴ died on 25 Apr 1948 in Mildura, Vic, Australia;³⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 27 Apr 1948 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cerebral haemorrhage, chronic nephritis and hyperpirosis (?).

General Notes: Served in WW1 14630 driver 1 Div. Ammunition Column.

Daniel enlisted in WW1 in Melbourne on 8 January 1916. He was 35 years 6 months of age when he enlisted in the Field Artillery Reinforcements. His enlistment records show he was born in Newstead, his address was Newstead and he was a labourer. His height was 5' 8 3/4", his chest was 34-38. His complexion was described as fair, eyes grey and hair (streaky) brown. His Service number was 14630 22552. I am unsure why two service numbers appear in his records.

He embarked from Australia on 20 May 1916, but the ship's name is unknown.

He fought in France in the 23rd Howitzer Brigade. He was a gunner but was later made a driver.

He spent time hospitalised for various reasons, including lumbago and gastritis.

He was discharged on 12 March 1918 due to gastritis and returned to Australia on the Kenilworth Castle.

He was getting ready for the Anzac ceremony in 1948 when he collapsed and died later that day.

Noted events in his life were:

- Daniel served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 14360 or 22552.
- He worked as a labourer in 1924.
- He had a residence in Newstead, Vic, Australia in 1924.
- He worked as a contractor from 1931 to 1948.
- From 1931 to 1948 he resided at Block 496 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.



Daniel Sullivan
photo taken at Repatriation Hospital Melbourne

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Daniel married **Annie COLLIHOLE** [28], daughter of **John COLLIHOLE** [861] and **Rose Crockett TANGEY** [862],¹⁴¹ on 20 Nov 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.³⁶ Annie was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁴² died on 17 Apr 1970 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁴³ at age 72, and was buried on 20 Apr 1970 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer - uraemia, broncho pneumonia, carcinoma of pancreas, secondary carcinoma of liver and abdomen.

General Notes: Annie was born at Newstead. The legal certifier of the birth was a Mrs Sullivan. Mrs Sullivan appears to have certified many births in the Newstead area, so she was possibly a midwife. Unfortunately her first name is not recorded.

Annie lived on a fruit block no. 496 at Red Cliffs until after her husband's death. She then moved into Red Cliffs. In 1952 she moved to Mildura where she ran a boarding house, but she later returned to Red Cliffs where she lived at 32 Laurel Street until her death. This house was sold in approximately the late 1990's. Annie's daughter Mavis had lived in the house since her mother's death and Mavis then moved into a unit in Red Cliffs and later went into residential care.

Annie was referred to as Grandma by her grandchildren.



Annie Sullivan (Collihole)
(1957)

Noted events in her life were:

- LifeSketch: Annie was born at Newstead. The legal certifier of the birth was a Mrs Sullivan. Mrs Sullivan appears to have certified many births in the Newstead area, so possibly she was a midwife. Unfortunately her first name isn't known. Annie lived on a fruit block.¹⁴⁴
- From 1931 to 1954 she resided at Block 496 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- In 1963 she resided at 7 Laurel Street in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- In 1968 she resided at 32 Laurel Street in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 52 M i. **Albert James SULLIVAN** [852]¹⁴⁵ was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 28 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, at age 68, and was buried on 30 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. Albert married **Valda June CORAM** [853]¹⁴⁶ (b. Cir 1928) on 12 Sep 1947 in Thornbury, Vic, Australia.¹⁴⁷ Albert next married **Violet Kathleen FOSKETT** [854] (b. 27 Jun 1916, d. 16 Jun 1988) circa 1975 in Victoria, Australia. Albert next married **Carol HARRIS** [855] in 1991 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁴⁸

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- 53 F ii. **Mavis Rosemary SULLIVAN** [856] was born on 2 Jun 1925 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 16 Feb 2014 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 88, and was buried on 20 Feb 2014 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.
General Notes: DOB from Sullivan family bible in the possession of Mavis or Danny Sullivan of Red Cliffs, Victoria.

Sunraysia Daily 18 February 2014

SULLIVAN, Mavis Rosemary - passed away peacefully at Jacaranda Village Nursing Home Red Cliffs on February 16 2014, aged 88 years. Loved and loving daughter of the late Daniel and Annie Sullivan. Much loved sister of Albert (Barney), June, Eileen (all dec.) Danny and Margaret. At Rest

SULLIVAN, Mavis Rosemary - family and friends of the late Miss Mavis Rosemary Sullivan are respectfully informed that her graveside funeral service will be conducted at the Red Cliffs Pioneer Cemetery, on Thursday February 20 2014 at 2pm. North West Funerals



Mavis Sullivan
(1996)

19 Feb 2014

SULLIVAN, Mavis - It is with a heavy heart that we must say goodbye to our dear aunt, she leaves us with many fond and lasting memories - Carolyn and Terry.

SULLIVAN, Mavis - Loved sister of Eileen (dec) sister-in-law of Bluey (dec) Rolfe, aunty of Judith, Valerie, Daryl, Barry and Robert. R.I.P.

20 Feb 2014

SULLIVAN Mavis - loving dear sister of Margaret and Len Jones (dec), Michael, Kathleen, Patricia, Gregory, Susanne, Maxwell, David, Fiona, Kellie and families. R.I.P.

SULLIVAN Mavis - loving memories, - Jean Landells and family.

22 Feb 2014

MAVIS SULLIVAN Dear sister of June and sister-in-law of Geoff Scott (both dec). With "lots of memories". Auntie to Shirley and Cliff (Boof) Ferguson, great auntie to Fiona Booth and Karl Ferguson and their families.

- + 54 F iii. **June Emily SULLIVAN** [857] was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Jan 1997 in Saint Arnaud, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried on 24 Jan 1997 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.

June married **Geoffrey William SCOTT** [858]¹⁴⁹ (b. 1925, d. 30 Nov 1967) in 1945 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁵⁰

- + 55 F iv. **Eileen Mary SULLIVAN** [863] was born on 23 May 1931 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 23 Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia,¹⁵¹ at age 37, and was buried in Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia.¹⁵²

Eileen married **Ernest Albert ROLFE** [864] (b. 15 Jun 1920, d. 23 Aug 1971) on 4 Jun 1949 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁵³

- + 56 M v. **Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN** [865] was born on 8 May 1934 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁴ died on 15 Jan 2016 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 22 Jan 2016 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁵⁶

Daniel married **Sylvia May LAMBERT** [866] (b. 16 Aug 1937, d. 28 Aug 2004) on 21 May 1955 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁵⁷

Daniel next had a relationship with **Jean LANDELLS** [3636].

- + 57 F vi. **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867]
Margaret married **Leonard George JONES** [7]. (b. 13 Dec 1925, d. 9 Apr 2003)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

13. Thomas Frederick SULLIVAN [821]²⁸ (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born in 1882 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,³⁷ died in Aug 1934 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand, at age 52, and was buried on 22 Aug 1934 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.³⁸

General Notes: Moved to New Zealand with his brother Albert prior to about 1906.

In 2004 a New Zealand connection was made with Jim and Judith AITON, Judith is the daughter of one of the NZ Sullivan's (Freda Agatha SULLIVAN). Jim and Judith live in a Melbourne suburb and have advised that they will supply information as soon as they get it prepared.

Daniel Sullivan (Red Cliffs, Vic) travelled to New Zealand to meet his cousins in August 2004, unfortunately Ian Sullivan died before Danny arrived in New Zealand and Danny attended his funeral. The same day Danny's wife died and Danny returned immediately to Australia. August 2004.



Thomas Sullivan in New Zealand
(1933)

Thomas married **Jessie HICKSON** [1155],³² daughter of **Peter Herbert HICKSON** [7364] and **Bridget Margaret HIGGINS** [7896], on 28 Sep 1904 in Carterton, , New Zealand. Jessie was born in Jan 1883 in New Zealand, died in Apr 1972, at age 89, and was buried in 1972 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.¹⁵⁸



Thomas Frederick Sullivan, Jessie Hickson, Albert Edward Sullivan and Ada Jane Hickson & Alfred Hickson
Sullivan & Hickson double wedding
(1904)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 F i. **Freda Agatha SULLIVAN** [1156]¹⁴⁵ was born in 1910 in New Zealand¹⁵⁹ and died on 29 Mar 1996 in New Zealand, at age 86.
Freda married **John LENTON** [2043].
- + 59 M ii. **Noel Thomas SULLIVAN** [1157]²⁸ was born Sep Q 1911 in New Zealand¹⁶⁰ and died on 29 Mar 1995 in Wanganui, , New Zealand, at age 83.
Noel married **Joan** [—?—] [8089].¹⁶¹
- + 60 F iii. **Renie May SULLIVAN** [1158]¹⁶² was born Mar Q 1914 in New Zealand, died on 28 Jun 1967 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand, at age 53, and was buried in 1967 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.¹⁶³
Renie married **Joseph Herbert WILSON** [2047] (b. Jun Q 1911, d. 1979) in 1933 in New Zealand.¹⁶⁴
- + 61 M iv. **Ian Daniel SULLIVAN** [1159]²⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1915 in New Zealand¹⁶⁵ and died on 25 Aug 2004 in Wairoa, , New Zealand, at age 89.
Ian married someone.
- + 62 F v. **Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN** [1160]¹⁶⁶ was born in Dec 1916 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand¹⁶⁷ and died in 1999 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand, at age 83.
Mavis married **Bernard Charles PUSSELL** [2065]. (b. 1914, d. 10 Jun 1988)
- + 63 M vi. **John (Jack) SULLIVAN** [1161]²⁸ was born about 1920 in New Zealand and died in 1994, aged about 74.
John married someone.
- + 64 F vii. **Kathleen SULLIVAN** [1162]¹⁶⁸ was born on 27 Aug 1922 in New Zealand and died in 2000

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

in New Zealand, at age 78.

Kathleen married **Ray STOWE** [2075] in New Zealand.

- + 65 F viii. **Esma Eileen SULLIVAN** [1998]²⁸ was born on 8 Jul 1926 in New Zealand and died on 15 May 2003 in Upper Hutt, , New Zealand, at age 76.

Esma married **Anthony Reuben LANE** [2080]¹⁶¹ in New Zealand.

15. James Francis SULLIVAN [823] (*Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1885 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁴² died on 20 Oct 1959 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,⁴³ at age 74, and was buried on 22 Oct 1959 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was fibrosarcomatosis, bronchitis & emphysema.

General Notes: James was born in Moolort, Victoria and his address is given as Newstead, Victoria, but he enlisted in Brisbane, Queensland on 13 September 1916. He was 32 years and 6 months old at the time of his enlistment and his occupation was painter. He was 5' 9 1/2" and he weighed 140 lbs. His complexion is described as dark, his eyes brown and hair brown. His Service number was 6647. He embarked from Australia on 17 January 1917 on the Omran.

He served in the 2nd Tunneling Company. He was wounded several times by gas and also suffered gunshot wounds. He returned to Australia on the Acanius in 1919.

THE ROLL CALL

-

387th CASUALTY LIST.

THE VICTORIAN DETAILS.

The 387th casualty list was issued by the Defence Department on Saturday.

The Victorian details are : -

18 killed in action; 31 killed, previously reported missing; 9 died of wounds; 4 died of illness; 1 died from cause not specified; 4 missing; 2 prisoners of war; 99 wounded; 13 injured: 22 ill.

The following Castlemaine district

names appear in the list :-Private A.Archer, Castlemaine, killed in action. 27/2/18; Private H. Piele, Yapeen, wounded; Sapper E. E. Sullivan, Newstead, wounded; Sapper F. J. Sullivan, Newstead, wounded.



James Francis Sullivan
(Cir 1917)

James married **Ethel May BURNS** [824], daughter of **Edward BURNS** [990] and **Helen WILLIAMS** [991], in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.⁴⁴ Ethel was born in 1887 and died in 1950 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁹ at age 63.

General Notes: marriage to Clarence Herbert Hall is not definite - only a possibility

Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 F i. **Elsie May BURNS** [5611]¹⁷⁰ was born on 2 Mar 1908 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 15 Jan 1993 in Boronia, Vic, Australia, at age 84. (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to James: Step, Relationship to Ethel: Biological)
Elsie married **Arthur Cleghorn CHARLES** [5612]. (b. 1904, d. 1970)
- + 67 F ii. **Lorna Mary SULLIVAN** [1148]¹⁷¹ was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, died in Feb 2009 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁷² at age 87, and was buried on 24 Feb 2009 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.
Lorna married **Gordon GRANT** [2008]. (d. Bef 2009)
- + 68 M iii. **Francis James SULLIVAN** [997]¹⁷³ was born on 22 Dec 1923 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, died on 6 Jun 2012 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁷⁴ at age 88, and was buried on 14 Jun 2012 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.
Francis married Private
- + 69 M iv. **Lawrence Leonard SULLIVAN** [992]¹⁶⁶ was born about 1926 and died in 1968 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁵ aged about 42.
Lawrence married **Dorothy** [—?—] [1216]. (b. 4 Nov 1914)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

16. Ernest Edmund SULLIVAN [825] (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born in 1887 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁴⁵ died on 11 Apr 1972 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,⁴⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 13 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Acute myocardial infarction, coronary insufficiency and atherosclerosis.

General Notes: ur.1/16 Alma Street Maryborough.
Served in WW1, service number 6717, served in the 2nd Tunneling Company.

THE ROLL CALL

-

387th CASUALTY LIST.

THE VICTORIAN DETAILS.

The 387th casualty list was issued by the Defence Department on Saturday.

The Victorian details are : - 18 killed in action; 31 killed, previously reported missing; 9 died of wounds; 4 died of illness; 1 died from cause not specified; 4 missing; 2 prisoners of war; 99 wounded; 13 injured: 22 ill.

The following Castlemaine district names appear in the list :- Private A.Archer, Castlemaine, killed in action. 27/2/18; Private H. Piele, Yapeen, wounded; Sapper E. E. Sullivan, Newstead, wounded; Sapper F. J. Sullivan, Newstead, wounded.



Dora & Em Sullivan at Keran Farm Fosters Swamp
(Oct 1971)

Noted events in his life were:

- Ernest served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 6717.

Ernest married **Dora PEACOCK** [826], daughter of **Martin PEACOCK** [5640] and **Euphemia SPOWART** [5641], in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.⁴⁷ Dora was born in 1895 in Kerang, Vic, Australia¹⁷⁶ and died in 1981 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 70 M i. **Garth Ernest SULLIVAN** [1100] was born on 31 Dec 1927 and died on 11 May 2015 in Victoria, Australia, at age 87.
Garth married **Helen June ARTHUR** [7289]¹⁷⁷ before 1954.
- + 71 M ii. **Keith Albert SULLIVAN** [1101] was born on 25 May 1930 and died on 14 Jul 2022, at age 92.
Keith married **Mary Margaret** [—?—] [7288].¹⁷⁸

17. Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN [827] (*Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1889 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁴⁸ was christened on 18 Jan 1893 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,⁴⁹ and died on 5 Aug 1969 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,⁵⁰ at age 79.



Alice (Sullivan) & James Pollock & Family
Pollock Family

Alice married **James Andrew Robert POLLOCK** [828], son of **James POLLOCK** [876] and **Mary .Tucker. TRICKER** [877], in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁵¹ James was born on 1 Feb 1884 in Kial, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁹ died on 20 Dec 1947 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁰ at age 63, and was buried in Dec 1947 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. Another name for James was Robert Pollock.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 M i. **Robert Edward POLLOCK** [878]¹⁸¹ was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁸² died on 6 Mar 1983,¹⁸³ at age 75, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
Robert married **Joyce Evelyn OXENHAM** [1166].¹⁸⁴ (b. 1911, d. 26 May 1978)
- + 73 M ii. **Ronald James POLLOCK** [879] was born in 1910 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁵ died on 30 Sep 1945 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 35, and was buried on 2 Oct 1945 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁸⁶

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- Ronald married **Ivy Christine** [9813] before 1939.
- + 74 M iii. **William Francis POLLOCK** [880] was born in 1912 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹⁸⁷ and died in 1978 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁸ at age 66.
William married someone.
 - 75 M iv. **Geoffrey POLLOCK** [1165] was born about 1914.
 - 76 F v. **Joan POLLOCK** [881]
 - + 77 F vi. **Valda Maie POLLOCK** [882]¹⁸⁹ was born on 26 Sep 1927 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 14 Jan 1993 in Portarlington, Vic, Australia, at age 65, and was buried in Jan 1993 in Portarlington, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁰
Valda married **William Michael O'LOUGHLIN** [4602]. (b. 23 Aug 1926, d. 9 Dec 1982)
 - 78 F vii. **Melva POLLOCK** [883]

19. William Arthur SULLIVAN [830] (*Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Joyces Creek, Vic, Australia,⁵⁵ died on 5 Nov 1951 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,⁵⁶ at age 59, and was buried on 6 Nov 1951 in Sandon, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cerebral haemorrhage/broncho pneumonia, arteriosclerosis. Another name for William was Fagan Sullivan.

General Notes: at least one child

William married **Violet May EBERY** [831], daughter of **Walter Hamilton EBERY** [5642] and **Charlotte SLEETH** [5643], in 1921 in Victoria, Australia.⁵⁷ Violet was born in 1903 in Prahran, Vic, Australia¹⁹¹ and died on 3 Jul 1986 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁹² at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 79 M i. **Albert William SULLIVAN** [7807] was born about 1922,¹⁹³ died on 12 May 2014 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, aged about 92, and was buried on 15 May 2014 in Private Burial. Albert married **Lorna May** [—?—] [7808] (b. Abt 1924, d. 8 Aug 2014) before 1949 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁹⁴

21. Daniel George SULLIVAN [833] (*Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1873 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁶² died on 24 Apr 1917 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,⁶³ at age 43, and was buried on 27 Apr 1917 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia. The cause of his death was crushed by rock fall in North Apex mine, Daylesford.

General Notes: Daniel and Charlotte were married by Benjamin Jacob Goldsworthy, Methodist Free Church at Bendigo. Witnesses to the marriage were William Owen Forwoods (?) and Florence May Ward.

Daniel's death certificate mentions another child, Ada Lenora, aged 5 months at Daniel's death, but does not mention Daniel's oldest surviving son, Daniel.

The Melbourne Argus - 26 April 1917 page 10

MINER CRUSHED TO DEATH.

Fall of Stone.

DAYLESFORD. Wednesday - **Daniel Sullivan**, aged 41 years, a miner, residing in Vincent street, Daylesford, lost his life on Tuesday night in the Ajax North mine. He was working a boring machine in a rise from the south drive at No. 8 level, and was alone, the nearest workmen being some distance away. He had gone on at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, and at crib time at 8 o'clock had joined two other miners, **Michael Sullivan** and Ernie Yanner, in the level. Soon after the resumption of work he came down from the rise to get a pick, and that was the last time he was seen alive. At about half-past 11 o'clock Yanner noticed the sound of the air blowing off at **Sullivan's** machine, and called out up the rise to him. "What's up?" As he received no reply, he went up and found **Sullivan** beneath a big block of sandstone which had come away from above, only his head and one arm being exposed. He summoned assistance, but so heavy was the block of sandstone that screwjacks had to be used to raise it off **Sullivan**. He was found to be dead. An inquest will be held on Thursday. Deceased, who was a native of Newstead, leaves a wife and a family of five young children.

Daylesford Advocate, Yandoit, Glenlyon and Eganstown Chronicle (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Tuesday 1 May 1917

BEREAVEMENT NOTICES.

MRS H. SULLIVAN and Mrs D. G.D Sullivan and brothers and sisters desire to THANK many kind friends for letters, cards, telegrams and floral tributes and visits of sympathy received during our recent sad bereavement of our son, husband and brother, killed in the North Ajax mine on 24th April. We also tender thanks to our kind neighbours for their help and sympathy.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Bendigonian (Bendigo, Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Thu 3 May 1917 Page 7 Family Notices

SULLIVAN.-- On the 24th April, 1917, at Daylesford, killed at Ajax Mine, Daniel George Sullivan, beloved nephew of Mrs. T. Ryan, Horace-street Bendigo, and beloved brother of Mrs. Neil Ward, of Brougham--street (late of Newstead).
Beloved by all.
Deeply mourned and sadly missed. R.I.P.

Nhill Free Press (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Friday 4 May 1917 Page 2

trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/129562633

Mr Daniel Sullivan, aged 43 years, of Vincent Street, Daylesford, a well-known and highly esteemed resident, was killed by a fall of sand stone in the Ajax North mine on 20th April. Deceased leaves a wife and family, (one son and four daughters,) the eldest being 12 years of age, and the youngest a few months old. The Late Mr Sullivan was a son-in-law of Mr and Mrs Ed. Kelly, of Leahy Street.

Daniel married **Charlotte COOK CLARK** [834], daughter of **Mary Ann COOK** [3736], on 16 Jul 1906 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.⁶⁴ Charlotte was born on 26 Oct 1881 in Sandford, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁵ died on 7 Mar 1947 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,¹⁹⁶ at age 65, and was buried on 9 Mar 1947 in Nhill, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Pulmonary Oedema. Other names for Charlotte were Charlotte Clark and Charlotte Cook.

Marriage Notes: Married at Gared ?? Street, Bendigo, by Benjamin Jaco Goldsworthy, minister of Methodist Church. Witnesses were Frank Went ??? For??? Woods and Florence May Ward.

Daniel's parents were said to live at Newstead occupation Farmer and Charlottes's Parents also lived at Newstead father said to be a saddler.

General Notes: The descendants were told her name was Charlotte Kelly. Marriage certificate states her name as Charlotte Clark and her parents as John Clark and Mary Cook her husband's death certificate also has her named as Charlotte Clark. Her daughter Mary O'Connor was the informant on Charlotte's death certificate and gives Charlottes parent's names as Edward Kelly and Mary Cook.

Charlotte was born in October 1881 and in November 1881 her mother aged 19 years, married a 40 year old widower named William Best. It would appear that this marriage was short lived. In 1884 Charlotte's mother had the next of her additional 11 children. All of those children were registered at birth with the surname of Best, however the fathers name was always listed as unknown. William Best died in South Australia in 1912 and Charlotte's mother married Edward Kelly in 1910 in Bordertown, SA. On the marriages that I have found of the Best siblings, the females were married under the name Best, but the males all married under the name of Kelly and all the deaths that I have found of the Best siblings have died with the surname of Kelly and with Edward Kelly named as their father.

I have found an obituary for Edward Kelly which states he arrived in Nhill in 1884 so it is possible that Edward Kelly was the father of Charlottes 11 siblings.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Clarence SULLIVAN 2** [930] was born in 1903 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁹⁷ and died in 1903 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁸
- + 81 M ii. **Daniel SULLIVAN** [931] was born on 28 Dec 1904 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁹⁹ and died in Sep 1970 in Park., Vic, Australia,²⁰⁰ at age 65.
Daniel married **Nellie Sophia MULLER** [3709] (b. Cir 1918, d. 1989) on 1 Mar 1943 in Hampton, Vic, Australia.²⁰¹
- + 82 F iii. **Mary SULLIVAN** [933] was born in 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁰² and died on 22 Feb 1994 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁰³ at age 87.
Mary married someone **John Joseph O'CONNOR** [3731] _____.²⁰⁴
- + 83 F iv. **Hughina Mabel SULLIVAN** [932] was born in 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁰⁵ and died in 1944 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁰³ at age 35.
Hughina married **Albert FAIRBANKS** [4606]²⁰³ (b. 1909, d. 1958) in Victoria, Australia.
- + 84 F v. **Katherine May SULLIVAN** [934] was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁰⁶ and died in 1999 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁷ at age 86.
Katherine married **Joseph Alfred RUSSELL** [6919] (b. 1910, d. 2005) on 3 Jul 1937.
- 85 M vi. **Edward Michael SULLIVAN 2** [935] was born in 1915 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died in 1915 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.²⁰⁸
- + 86 F vii. **Ada Lenore SULLIVAN** [3739] was born in 1916 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia²⁰⁹ and

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

died in 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²¹⁰ at age 71.

Ada married **Harley Barnett BYE** [6915] (b. 1913, d. 1975) on 18 Feb 1936 in Victoria, Australia.²¹¹

22. George Tulloch SULLIVAN [835] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1876 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁶⁵ and died in 1937 in Leeton, NSW, Australia,⁶⁶ at age 61. Another name for George was George O'Sullivan.

George married **Grace DUFFY** [1092] in 1912.⁶⁷ Grace was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²¹² and died on 24 Jul 1978 in Leeton, NSW, Australia,⁶⁶ at age 96.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 M i. **George Gordon O'SULLIVAN** [3852] was born in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia²¹³ and died circa 1987 in Leeton, NSW, Australia.
George married **Eileen Josephine O'BRIEN** [3855].
- 88 M ii. **Malachy Kanelan O'SULLIVAN** [3853]²¹³ was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia and died on 10 Nov 1942 in Bomana, , New Guinea, at age 25.
General Notes: Died during action in WW2
- + 89 F iii. **Honora Rose O'SULLIVAN** [3854]²¹⁴ was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.
Honora married **Patrick Joseph HINES Jnr** [3856].
- 90 F iv. **Anne Margaret O'SULLIVAN** [3861]²¹³ was born in 1920 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.

24. Florence May SULLIVAN [837] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1878 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,⁷⁰ died on 11 Sep 1958 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,⁷¹ at age 80, and was buried on 13 Sep 1958 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.⁷² The cause of her death was Bronchopneumonia, cerebral thrombosis/cerebral atherosclerosis.⁷²

Florence married **Neil Michael WARD** [1093], son of **Neal WARD** [1114] and **Mary FRAWLEY** [1113], in 1903 in Victoria, Australia.⁷³ Neil was born in 1869 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²¹⁵ and died in 1940 in Balaclava, Vic, Australia,²¹⁶ at age 71. Another name for Neil was Neal Michael Ward.

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 F i. **Kath Ellen WARD** [1095] was born in 1903 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²¹⁷ and died in 1985 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,²¹⁸ at age 82. Another name for Kath was Katherine Ellen Ward.
- + 92 M ii. **John Michael WARD** [1096] was born in 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²¹⁹ and died in 1984 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,²²⁰ at age 79.
John married **Stella Mabel HURST** [1106] (b. 1905) in 1930.²²¹
- 93 M iii. **Neil William WARD** [1097]⁷² was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia and died in 1983 in Bentleigh East, Vic, Australia,²²² at age 75.
- + 94 M iv. **Laurence Edward WARD** [1098] was born in 1910 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²²³ died on 13 Jun 1980 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia,²²⁴ at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1980 in Preston, Vic, Australia.²²⁵
Laurence married **Doreen Mary CONSIDINE** [12080] (b. 19 Dec 1911, d. 19 Aug 2011) in 1938 in Victoria, Australia.²²⁶
- + 95 M v. **Robert Francis WARD** [1099] was born in 1912 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²²⁷ and died in 1992 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²²⁸ at age 80.
Robert married **Kathleen CARMODY** [12081].
- + 96 F vi. **Florence Mary WARD** [12076] was born in 1914 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²²⁹ died in Nov 1971 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²³⁰ at age 57, and was buried in Nov 1971 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.²³¹
Florence married **Harold Thomas GRIFFITHS** [12077] (b. 1914, d. Mar 2001) in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.²³²
- + 97 M vii. **Donald Herbert WARD** [4607]²⁰³ was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²³³ and died on 26 Apr 1997 in Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia,²³⁴ at age 79.
Donald married **Judith Mary BOWRING** [12085].
- 98 M viii. **Alan Joseph WARD** [12084] was born on 5 Feb 1920 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²³⁵ and died in 2002 in Oakleigh South, Vic, Australia,²³⁶ at age 82.
- + 99 M ix. **Thomas Charles WARD** [12086]⁷² was born on 24 Nov 1922 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁷² died in Jan 1993, at age 70, and was buried in Jan 1993 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.²³⁷
Thomas married **Jessie Noreen** [12561]. (b. 23 Aug 1921, d. 31 Mar 1993)

25. William James SULLIVAN [838] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1880 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁷⁴

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

and died in 1946 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,⁷⁵ at age 66.

William married **Ivy Annie ABBOTT** [3948] in 1910 in New Zealand. Ivy died in 1977 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.²³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 100 F i. **Christina Lenore SULLIVAN** [3957] was born in 1911 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²³⁹ died on 24 Sep 2002 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁰ at age 91, and was buried on 27 Sep 2002 in Mildura, Vic, Australia.
Christina married **Edward Michael MURPHY** [3950]²⁴¹ (b. Abt 1915, d. 1979) before 1936.
- 101 M ii. **Jack SULLIVAN** [7305].
- 102 M iii. **William Henry SULLIVAN** [3958] was born in 1912 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia²⁴² and died before 2002.
- 103 F iv. **Enid Grace SULLIVAN** [3959] was born in 1913 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia and died before 2005.
- + 104 M v. **Ross Lucas SULLIVAN** [7306] was born about 1915 and died in Jan 2005,²⁴³ aged about 90.
Ross married **Evelyn Rose AINGER** [10995].
- 105 F vi. **Eileen SULLIVAN** [7307] was born about 1917. Another name for Eileen was Lana Sullivan.
- 106 M vii. **Laurence SULLIVAN** [7308] was born in 1918 and died on 21 Jun 2006 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia,²⁴⁴ at age 88.
General Notes: SULLIVAN. - Laurence Daniel (Laurie) VX4955. 1/7/1918 - 21/6/2006 Died peacefully at Daylesford Hospital. Dearly loved husband of Marie. Much loved father of John (dec.), Annette and Tony. Great mate and brother-in-law of Alan. Forever in our hearts
Obituaries
Published in Herald Sun on 22/06/2006
- See more at:
<http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2701907/view#sthash.Wxur3UT7.dpuf>
- + 107 M viii. **Michael John SULLIVAN** [7309] was born about 1922 and died before 2002.
Michael married someone.
- 108 F ix. **Betty SULLIVAN** [7310] was born about 1924 and died before 2005.
- 109 F x. **Nora SULLIVAN** [7311]
- 110 F xi. **Lynette SULLIVAN** [7312].
- 111 M xii. **Harry SULLIVAN** [7313].

27. Thomas SULLIVAN [840] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1885 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁷⁸ and died in 1953 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁷⁹ at age 68.



Thomas Sullivan
Thomas Sullivan

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Thomas married **Annie Edith BIRMINGHAM** [841], daughter of **William John BIRMINGHAM** [929] and **Sarah Celia DAVIS** [928], in 1907 in Victoria, Australia.⁸⁰ Annie was born in 1888 in Maldon, Vic, Australia²⁴⁵ and died in 1952 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁶ at age 64.



Annie Edith Sullivan nee Birmingham
(Cir 1908)

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 F i. **Edith Gertie SULLIVAN** [924] was born on 20 Dec 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁷ Another name for Edith was Queenie Sullivan.

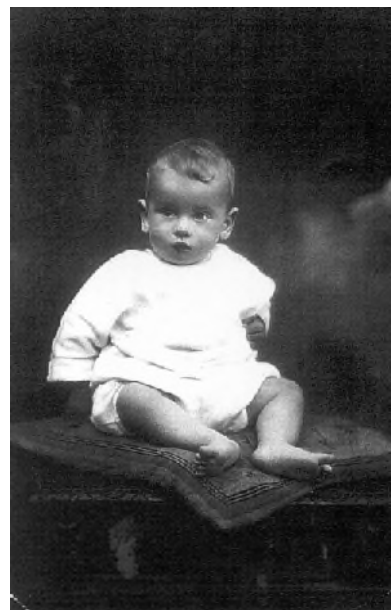


Gertrude, May & Victoria Sullivan
Gertrude, May & Victoria Sullivan c. 1916
(1916)

- + 113 F ii. **Victoria Leonora Goodhead SULLIVAN** [925] was born on 6 Jan 1910 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁴⁸ and died on 3 Sep 1979 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 69. Victoria married **Thomas Gordon DOBIE** [4609] (b. 1911, d. 1970) in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.²⁴⁹
- + 114 F iii. **Hughina May SULLIVAN** [926] was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁵⁰ and died in 1967 in Merebein, Vic, Australia,²⁵¹ at age 54. Hughina married **Albert George WILSON** [3936] in 1937.²⁵²

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- 115 M iv. **Thomas William SULLIVAN** [927] was born on 30 Aug 1921 and died in 1926 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²⁵³ at age 5.



Thomas Sullivan
Thomas Sullivan c. 1921
(Cir 1921)

- + 116 M v. **Thomas Michael SULLIVAN** [4608]²⁰³ was born on 18 Apr 1927, died on 30 Oct 2008 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried in Nov 2008 in Charlton, Vic, Australia. Thomas married **Mary STAHL** [10701] (b. Abt 1926, d. Jul 2015) in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁴

28. Catherine Ellen SULLIVAN [842] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1888 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸¹ and died in 1964 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,⁸² at age 76.

Catherine married **Theodore John KROEGER** [4603] in 1914 in Victoria, Australia. Theodore was born on 2 May 1899 in Hepburn, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Nov 1928 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 F i. **Ivy Kathleen KROEGER** [4604] was born in 1916 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia and died in 1985 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia, at age 69.
118 M ii. **James Daniel KROEGER** [4605] was born in 1920 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Sep 1974 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, at age 54.

29. Julia Mary SULLIVAN [843] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1890 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸³ and died in 1943 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia,⁸⁴ at age 53.

Julia married **Charles Russell BARKER** [1094] in 1915 in Victoria, Australia.⁸⁵ Charles was born in 1885 in Victoria, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 F i. **Irene Isabella BARKER** [12082] was born in 1916 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁵
120 M ii. **Charles Russell BARKER** [12083] was born in 1918 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁶

30. Annie SULLIVAN [844] (*Michael², John¹*) was born in 1892 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁸⁶ and died in 1975 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,⁸⁷ at age 83.

General Notes: **Bendigo Advertiser 24 June 1913 page 6**

Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

MARRIAGE

FASHAM - SULLIVAN. - On 4th June, at the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, by the Rev. Father Cremin. Charles Stanley, fifth, eldest son of J. Fasham, Ironstone Hill, to Annie, youngest daughter of the late M.Sullivan, Newstead.

Annie married **Charles Stanley FASHAM** [7812] on 4 Jun 1913. Charles was born in 1890 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1964 in Underbool, Vic, Australia, at age 74.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1910 and Bendigo, Vic, Australia.²⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 121 F i. **Lillian May FASHAM** [7813]²⁵⁸ was born on 29 May 1914 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia and died on 12 Apr 1993 in Gruyere, Vic, Australia, at age 78.
Lillian married **Francies James BIGHAM** [7817].²⁵⁸ (b. 1912, d. 2002)
- 122 M ii. **John Stanley FASHAM** [7814]²⁵⁸ was born in 1920 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia and died in 1920 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁹
- + 123 F iii. **Annie Doreen FASHAM** [7815]²⁵⁸ was born on 25 Sep 1921, died on 1 Feb 2006 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁰ at age 84, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2006.
Annie married **Charles STONE** [7819].
- 124 M iv. **Charles Thomas FASHAM** [7816]²⁵⁸ was born in 1923 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia and died on 26 Jul 1943 in Lae, , New Guinea,²⁶¹ at age 20.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

35. Robert Ernest SULLIVAN [849] (*John Daniel* ^{1 3}, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹) was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia⁹⁹ and died on 21 Sep 1992 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁰⁰ at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Speed, Vic, Australia in 1977.

Robert married **Sylvia Beryl Joyce** [—?—] [4600] about 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 M i. **James Robert Frank SULLIVAN** [2041]
James married **Carol Ann** [—?—] [4601].
- 126 M ii. **Roy SULLIVAN** [2042]

36. John Daniel SULLIVAN [1214] (*John Daniel* ^{1 3}, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹) was born on 12 Dec 1914 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁰¹ died on 30 Nov 1994 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁰² at age 79, and was buried in Dec 1994 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: John Daniel married Lorna ? and had three children, William, Gwenda and Raymond, and three grandchildren, Brian (Dec), Rob and Kellie at the time of his death in 1994. Brother of Ethel, Jack, Ed, Rita and Lou. 01.12.1994 Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne.

John served in WW2, his service number was V65215.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Dec 1994 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- John served in the military: World War 2 service number V65215.

John married **Lorna Ethel CROWHURST** [1810] in 1941 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰³ Lorna was born about 1918 and died on 17 Nov 1999 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²⁶² aged about 81.

General Notes: SULLIVAN, LORNA ETHEL

SULLIVAN (Crowhurst). - Lorna Ethel on Nov. 17, 1999 at Mt Alexander Hospital, Castlemaine, aged 81 years. Loved wife of John (dec.), loving mother of Bill, Gwen (Clohesy) and Ray. Loved mother-in-law of Pat, Ted and Robyn. Loving Grandma of Brian (dec.), Kellie and Rob. Great Grandma of Kodi.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 18/11/1999

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 18 Nov 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 M i. **William SULLIVAN** [1813]
- 128 M ii. **Raymond SULLIVAN** [1814]
- + 129 F iii. **Gwenda Jean SULLIVAN** [1811]
Gwenda married **Edward John CLOHESY** [1812]. (b. Abt 1939, d. 18 Jun 2016)

37. Lillian Joyce SULLIVAN [993] (*John Daniel* ^{1 3}, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹) was born in 1917 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁰⁴ Another name for Lillian was Lou Sullivan.

Lillian married **? McCARTHUR** [2000] about 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- 130 F i. **Jenny Ballantyne McCARTHUR** [2001]
- 131 M ii. **Robert McCARTHUR** [2002]
- 132 M iii. **John McCARTHUR** [2003]

38. Marguerita May SULLIVAN [994]¹⁰⁵ (*John Daniel* ^{1 3}, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹) was born about 1920 and died on 16 May 2002 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁶ aged about 82. Another name for Marguerita was Rita Sullivan.

General Notes: WILLIAMS. - Marguerita May (Rita), passed away peacefully at Mt Alexander

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Hospital, Castlemaine, on May 16, 2002, aged 82 years. Loving wife of Ed (dec.), dearly loved mother of Keith, Michael, Ian and Judi. Loved mother-in-law of Judy, Tracy and Kerry. Much loved Nan to Sam and Haydn, Simon, Christy, Micah (dec.), Ginnie, Stephanie, Adam, Shani and great Nan to Lucas and Mikayla. God sent His angels full of grace, And gently touched your tired face. And very sweetly, soft and low, He whispered "Come, it's time to go".
<http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/3096056/view#sthash.aQVShQML.dpuf> published 17.5.2002

I received an email in February 2014 requesting information on Marguerita May. It appears she had a child in Tasmania in approximately 1941 who was adopted in Tasmania. The child's adoption papers name Marguerita May Sullivan as the mother whose address was given as High Street, Maldon, Victoria. The baby was born at the St Vincent Home in Tasmania.

In the 1943 electoral rolls, Marguerita Mays address is given as High Street, Maldon, Victoria.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1943 she resided at High Street in Maldon, Vic, Australia.²⁶³
- In 1949 she resided at Cairn Curran, in Baringhup, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 she resided at 22 Fairway Avenue in Mount Beauty, Vic, Australia.
- In 1963 she resided at 77 Callander Road in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia.
- In 1968 she resided at 219 Breen Street, Golden Square in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 she resided at 80 Barkly Terrace West in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.
- From 1977 to 1980 she resided at 84a Mackenzie Street in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁴
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 17 May 2002 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Marguerita had a relationship with **UNKNOWN** [7276].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 133 F i. **Private** [7277]
Private married Private

Marguerita next married **Edward Henry WILLIAMS** [995], son of **Henry Walter WILLIAMS** [7285] and **Marion Victoria TEESON** [7287], before 1949. Edward was born in 1910 in Coburg, Vic, Australia and died in 1970 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁵ at age 60. Another name for Edward was Ed Williams.

Children from this marriage were:

134 M i. **Keith Victor WILLIAMS** [2004]
135 M ii. **Michael Shane WILLIAMS** [2005]
+ 136 M iii. **Ian Ernest WILLIAMS** [2006]
Ian married **Fei LI** [7295].
137 F iv. **Jennifer Judith WILLIAMS** [2007]

39. Daniel James SULLIVAN 3 [850] (*Edward Michael*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1898 in Marong, Vic, Australia¹⁰⁹ and died in 1937 in Campbellfield, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁰ at age 39.

General Notes: married Esther Sophia Dallimore 1924 / 6957

Daniel married **Esther Sophia DALLIMORE** [7298]¹¹¹ on 16 Aug 1924 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.¹¹² Esther was born in 1901 and died in 1989, at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

138 F i. **Claudine Louise or Joan SULLIVAN** [7300]
139 M ii. **John Edward SULLIVAN** [7301] was born in 1925 and died in 2010,²⁶⁶ at age 85.
140 F iii. **Patricia Mary SULLIVAN** [7302] was born in 1928 and died in 1975,²⁶⁶ at age 47.
141 M iv. **Kevin Brian SULLIVAN** [7303]
142 M v. **Francis Daniel SULLIVAN** [7299]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

42. Clarence Archibald SULLIVAN [871] (*Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1898 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁷ died in 1978 in Balaclava, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁸ at age 80, and was buried in 1978 in Burwood, Vic, Australia. Another name for Clarence was Archie Sullivan.

General Notes: Clarence Archibald served in the Lighthorse Regiment in WW1. He served as Archibald Sullivan and his grandfather D Sullivan of Newstead was given as his next of kin. His service number was 2215.

Archibald enlisted on 15 July 1915 and embarked on 9 March 1916 via Tel-El-Kebir and Alexandria via the ship HMAS Kutana to England. He arrived at Etaples on 9 September 1916 and served in the 1st to the 2nd Anzac Light Horse Regiment. He was admitted to hospital in October with bronchitis and pleurisy and was transferred from the field hospital to Boulogne and then to England. In October he was in Dartford and Weymouth. On 23 January 1917 he was at Wareham, England and was charged with being outside the camp area without a pass. In March he was in Hurdcott and on 4 April 1917 he was AWL from 1pm on 3 April to 10.50 am on 4 April. On the 12th April 1917 he assaulted an MP and was given 14 days detention, then on 30 July 1917, at the Candahar Bks he was AWL again from 4pm 22 July to 8.20pm on 24 July 1917.



Archie Sullivan

This photo appears in the Joyces Creek Primary school WW1 memorial book as A Sullivan. It is possible it is Albert Frederick, but it is more likely to be Archie (Clarence Archibald) particularly in view of the description given to me by his daughter in early 2015
(Abt 1915)

On the 18th of December 1917 he returned to France via Southampton to reinforce the 2nd Anzac Light Horse and arrived at his unit on 21 December 1917. On the 18th January 1918 he was admitted to hospital with [supp. mid. ear] and was discharged back to his unit on 23 January 1918 where he was later attached to the 49th Division and the 9th Division. On 26 April 1918 he was admitted to hospital after suffering a penetrating gunshot wound to the forehead which fractured his skull. He was returned to hospital to England via Boulogne to the London General Hospital.

On the 20th of July 1918 he was once again AWL. According to his army records, he was sent a telegram advising that he must report to the depot on 19 July 1918, but he failed to report until the 24th of July. This charge was dismissed, possibly due to the fact that he was about to return to Australia as a result of his wound. He embarked from England on 31 July 1918 on the Malta.

Policeman

Archie was a great football player and played 9 games for St Kilda. He also trained champion Road and Track bicycle rider Charlie Shillito in his early career. In 1925, Archie was a mounted policeman at Dandenong and was on duty when Charlie Shillito won a cycle race and a photo of his shaking hands with Shillito appears in a newspaper article in the Melbourne Sporting Globe unfortunately this article is of very poor quality and much of it is not readable

Sporting Globe (Melbourne, Vic. : 1922 - 1954) Wednesday 19 August 1925 Page 6

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/18482482>

Noted events in his life were:

- Clarence served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 2215.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Clarence married **Verna Doreen WILLIAMS** [1149], daughter of **Henry WILLIAMS** [1150] and **Mary Ann BUTLER** [1151], in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.¹¹⁹ Verna was born in 1909, died on 7 Jan 1965 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁷ at age 56, and was buried in Jan 1965 in Burwood, Vic, Australia.

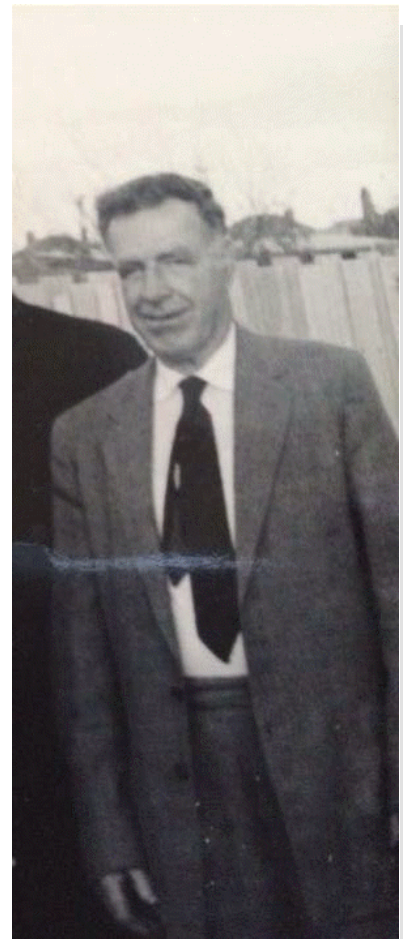


Verna Sullivan (Williams)
probably Verna Sullivan

Children from this marriage were:

- 143 F i. **Patricia SULLIVAN** [1152]
- + 144 F ii. **Aileen Mildred SULLIVAN** [1153] was born on 30 Jul 1929, died on 26 Sep 2003 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2003 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁸
Aileen married **Angus Macpherson MORRISON** [1992]. (d. 1978)

44. Leonard Percival SULLIVAN [873] (*Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1903 in Maldon, Vic, Australia¹²² and died in 1976 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,¹²³ at age 73.



Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Leonard married **Eileen MARTINI** [5333], daughter of **Joseph Patrick MARTINI** [6176] and **Margaret Isabella STEWART** [6177], on 17 Jan 1927 in Geelong, Vic, Australia.¹²⁴ Eileen was born on 16 Aug 1911 and died on 23 Jun 1981, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 F i. **Mary Isabella SULLIVAN** [5334]¹³⁹ was born on 11 Feb 1927, died on 3 Jul 1990, at age 63, and was buried in Geelong, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁹
Mary married **SMITH** [6175].
- + 146 M ii. **Patrick Leonard SULLIVAN** [6165] was born on 6 Mar 1929,²⁷⁰ died in 2003, at age 74, and was buried in Geelong, Vic, Australia.
Patrick married **Alice May WELSH** [6167]²⁷¹ (b. 10 Aug 1929, d. 25 Jun 1977) on 19 Aug 1950.²⁶⁹
- + 147 F iii. **Ann SULLIVAN** [5336]
Ann married **SKIMMING** [8438].
- 148 M iv. **Timothy Edward SULLIVAN** [5335] was born in 1939 and died in 2011,¹³⁹ at age 72.
- + 149 M v. **Allan John SULLIVAN** [6166]
Allan married **Kathleen** [—?—] [6174].

47. Ernest George SULLIVAN [2090]²⁸ (*Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1906 in New Zealand,³⁰ died on 15 Jan 1981 in New Zealand,³⁰ at age 74, and was buried on 20 Jan 1981 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand.¹³³



Rita (Sullivan) Stella, Laura (Sullivan) McGarva, Ernest Sullivan and son

Ernest married **Anne Isobel CHARLES** [7894]³⁰ in 1943 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand.³⁰ Anne was born on 12 May 1912³⁰ and died on 17 Nov 2000 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 88. Another name for Anne was Nancy Sullivan.

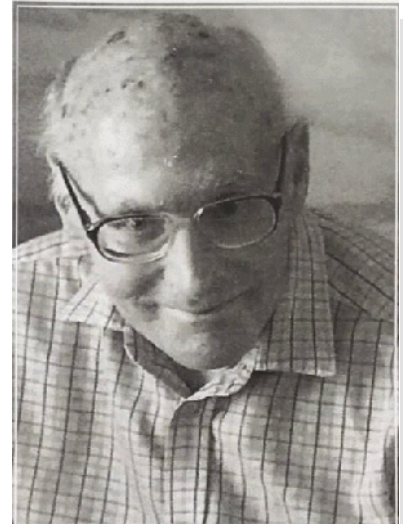
General Notes: formerly Anne Isobel Charles

Children from this marriage were:

- + 150 F i. **Bernice Mary SULLIVAN** [2094]³⁰ was born on 15 Apr 1944 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 7 Feb 1990 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 45.
Bernice married **Bruce Hasbrouck Dickson REEVES** [7880].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- 151 M ii. **Michael Ernest SULLIVAN** [2095]³⁰ was born on 24 Mar 1948 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ died on 28 Jun 2022 in New Zealand, at age 74, and was buried on 4 Jul 2022 in New Zealand. He had no known marriage and no known children.



Michael Ernest Sullivan
(1948-2022)

- 49. Laura Alice SULLIVAN** [2092]²⁸ (*Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born Sep Q 1909 in New Zealand,¹³⁶ died on 30 Apr 1965 in New Zealand, at age 55, and was buried in 1965 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.¹³⁷

General Notes: 4 or 5 Children. Laura was hit by a car in Whakatu, Hastings and died from her injuries.



Rita(Sullivan) Stella, Laura (Sullivan) McGarva, Ernest George Sullivan and Michael Ernest Sullivan his son

Laura married **Andrew McGARVA** [2096] in 1929 in New Zealand.¹³⁸ Andrew was born about 1907 and died on 8 Jun 1981 in New Zealand, aged about 74. Another name for Andrew was Scotty McGarva.



At the races, Rita Stella, Andrew and Laura McGarva and Tony Stella.

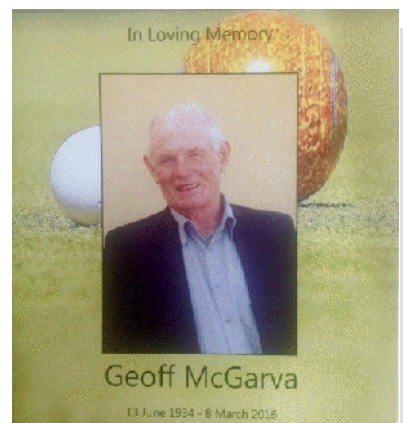
Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 F i. **Rita Willock McGARVA** [7888] was born on 6 Oct 1929,²⁷² died on 6 Jun 2018 in Hastings, , New Zealand,²⁷² at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jun 2018 in Hastings, , New Zealand.²⁷²
Rita married **Vince MONTEPERTO** [10761].
- 153 F ii. **Robin McGARVA** [7889] was born about 1932.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- 154 M iii. **Allan Geoffrey McGARVA** [7891]²⁷³ was born on 13 Jun 1934 and died on 8 Mar 2016 in Napier, , New Zealand,²⁷³ at age 81. Another name for Allan was Geoff McGarva.
General Notes: Death Notice - newspaper unknown March 2016

McGarva, Allan Geoffrey (Geoff):
On Tuesday March 8 2016, died peacefully at Princess Alexandra Hospital, Napier. Special mate of Lorraine. Much loved father and father in law of Pam (Deceased), Kay (and Richard), Neil (and Magdalena), Steve (deceased), and Ross (and Kathy). Grandfather of Alex, Georgia, Zoe, Olivia, Yasmin, and Iris. Brother of Rita, Roby (deceased), Moira, Kevin (deceased) and Beth. Special thanks to the staff at Princes Alexandra Hospital for their loving care. A funeral service for Geoff will be held in the Dunstall Memorial Chapel, Edwardes Street, Napier, on Tuesday, March 15 at 11am.



Geoff McGarva

- 155 F iv. **Moira Anne McGARVA** [7890] was born about 1937 and died on 7 May 2022 in New Zealand, aged about 85. Another name for Moira was Moira Garva.
General Notes: Garva, Moira Anne previously Johnston
Peacefully on 7 May 2022 aged 85 years.
Cherished grandmother of Tracy and Jeff, and Louise. Great Grandmother (Holiday Nanna) of Jordan and Tyler. Great Great grandmother of Noah. Dearest friend of Raewyn, Glennis and Pete.
A service will be held at St. Josephs Catholic Church Waikpukurau on Friday 13th May at 11am followed by a private burial.
Messages to the Garva family c/- PO Box 200 Waikpukurau 4242
CHB Funeral Services Limited FDANZ Waikpukurau.



Facebook post 17 May 2022
Hickson & Sullivan Family group
Rina Davies ·

Sadly, our dear cousin Moira Anne McGarva/Johnston divorced/Garva passed away peacefully at the grand age of 85 yrs on the? 5th May, 2022 - her funeral service was held at the Catholic Church on the 13th May in Waipukarau and buried in the Sullivan family burial plots - Waipukarau

She lived in Hawkes Bay, her whole life.

She was the 2nd daughter of Laura? Sullivan? & Andrew (Scotty) McGarva

Sister of the late Rita McGarva/Montaperto m Vince

Robin McGarva (dec) m Ina

Jeff McGarva (dec) m Vivienne

Kevin McGarva (dec) m Patricia (Pat Proebstal

Moira? m Barlow Johnston /Garva (divorced) aged 85 years

Beth McGarva? m Frank Kosnik

She will be dearly missed by her family members and dear friends - dear sister Beth, Frank and family

especially her granddaughter Tracy O'Donnell Young and her family members xxx

Sending our love & sincere condolences from the STELLA family cousins

Rest in Peace dear cousin Moira²⁷⁴

- 156 M v. **Kevin McGARVA** [7892] was born about 1938.

- 157 F vi. **Beth McGARVA** [7893]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

50. Rita Ada SULLIVAN [2093]²⁸ (Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹) was born on 2 Jun 1911 in Wairapa, , New Zealand and died on 13 Jul 1996 in Foxton, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 85.

General Notes: 3 daughters and 3 sons.



Rita (Sullivan) & Tony Stella
Rita/Sullivan & Antonio/Tony Stella - looks like it was taken at Trentham Races - looks like Cesira Zampese/Stella Antonio's youngest sister following in behind them.

Rita married **Antonio STELLA** [2097]¹³⁹ on 10 May 1930 in New Zealand.³⁰ Antonio was born on 28 Apr 1906 in Vicenza, , Italy³⁰ and died on 10 May 1991 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 85.



Tony & Rita Stella and 6 children with Tony's parents
Rita & Tony Stella with their 6 children & our Italian grandparents names as tagged. These professional photos were taken especially to send back to family in Italy & mum's family here (NZ) & in Australia - so very special — feeling proud with Antinio Stella - father, Clem (Clemente) Leonardo Stella, Carol Stella/Wan, mum - Rita Stella/Sullivan, Maria Bernadette Stella/Cody, Tony (Anthony) Ernest Stella, Teopiste Rosa Stella/Raumer grandmother, Rina (Catherine) Rita Stella/Davies, Carlo Albert Stella and Carlo Stella Snr grandfather.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 158 M i. **Carlo Albert STELLA** [7881]³⁰ was born on 28 Oct 1930 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 6 Feb 2022 in New Zealand,²⁷⁵ at age 91.
Carlo married **Betty Isobel CROAD** [8007]³⁰ (b. 1 Apr 1931, d. 14 Mar 2022) on 6 Feb 1954 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand.³⁰
- + 159 M ii. **Clemente Leonardo STELLA** [7882] was born on 19 Apr 1932 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ died on 5 Aug 2017 in New Zealand,²⁷⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 8 Aug 2017 in Foxton, , New Zealand.
Clemente married **Shirley ROBINSON** [7885].
- + 160 M iii. **Anthony Ernest STELLA** [7883]
Anthony married **Janice Catherine Ann MOUAT** [8014].
- + 161 F iv. **Maria Bernadette Teresa STELLA** [7884]³⁰ was born on 5 May 1941 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 3 May 2013, at age 71.
Maria had a relationship with **Kerry Damien CODY** [7895].
- + 162 F v. **Catherine Rita STELLA** [7885]
Catherine married **Geoffrey Thomas DAVIES** [7887].
Catherine next had a relationship with **Bruce Hasbrouck Dickson REEVES** [7880].
- + 163 F vi. **Carol Anne STELLA** [7886]
Carol married **Murray Wilfred WAN** [8065].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

52. Albert James SULLIVAN [852]¹⁴⁵ (*Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 28 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, at age 68, and was buried on 30 Mar 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. Another name for Albert was Barney Sullivan.

General Notes: Albert and his wife Valda were living at Block 496, Red Cliffs in 1954, and at 11 Princess Street Oakleigh in 1963. In 1977 he was living in Cardross with Violet Kathleen.

Melbourne Herald Sun 29 March 1993.

SULLIVAN - Albert James (Barney) on March 28 1993 (suddenly at home) Pakenham. Dearly loved husband of Carol. So mote it be

SULLIVAN - The funeral of Mr Albert James (Barney) Sullivan will arrive at the Pakenham Cemetery, Thewlis Rd., Pakenham, tomorrow (Tues Mar 20) at 1.15 p.m. for a Graveside service commencing at 1.30 pm. Masonic Brethren are respectfully invited to attend. David W Bull Pakenham

30 March 1993

SULLIVAN - Albert James. The Brethren of Pakenham Lodge No 496 AF & A Masons of Victoria are respectfully informed of the passing of Bro. A.J. (Barney) Sullivan. Funeral arrangements as per family notice. D.G. Buntine, W.M. A.H. MacDonald Sec.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun in Mar 1993 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Albert married **Valda June CORAM** [853],¹⁴⁶ daughter of **Charles Henry Burgess CORAM** [12835] and **Doris Annie DANIEL** [12836], on 12 Sep 1947 in Thornbury, Vic, Australia.¹⁴⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Valda was born circa 1928 in Preston, Vic, Australia.¹⁴⁶ They had no children.

General Notes: divorced



(Albert James) Barney & Violet (Coram) Sullivan
(Cir 1972)



Valda Coram Sullivan

Albert next married **Violet Kathleen FOSKETT** [854], daughter of **Sidney FOSKETT** [4532]²⁷⁷ and **Edith Mary WELCH** [4533], circa 1975 in Victoria, Australia. Violet was born on 27 Jun 1916, died on 16 Jun 1988 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁷⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Jun 1988 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. They had no children.



Violet Foscett Sullivan

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Albert next married **Carol HARRIS** [855] in 1991 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁴⁸ They had no children.

54. June Emily SULLIVAN [857] (*Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Jan 1997 in Saint Arnaud, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried on 24 Jan 1997 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Herald Sun Melbourne 23 Jan 1997**

SCOTT (Sullivan) - June Emily (suddenly) at St Arnaud. Loved wife of Geoffrey (dec). Dear friend of Frank Boland. Loving mother of James, Peter, Carol, Shirley, Jean and Ralph. Mother-in-law of Ruela, Gail, Noel Slade, Cliff Ferguson, Neil Corbett. Grandmother of 16. Great grandmother of three. Funeral of Walpeup. Uniting Church on Friday Jan 24 1997 at 11am. Lorna Keam, Ouyen.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun on 23 Jan 1997 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



June Scott (Sullivan)
(1996)

June married **Geoffrey William SCOTT** [858],¹⁴⁹ son of **William James SCOTT** [884] and **Ellen FISHER** [885], in 1945 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁵⁰ Geoffrey was born in 1925, died on 30 Nov 1967 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,²⁷⁹ at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **Ralph Norman Hager SCOTT** [1180]
- + 165 F ii. **Jean Rosemary SCOTT** [886]
Jean married **Neil William CORBETT** [887]. (b. 10 Apr 1939, d. 9 Feb 2017)
- + 166 F iii. **Shirley Ann SCOTT** [888]
Shirley married **Clifford James FERGUSON** [889].
- + 167 F iv. **Carol Fay SCOTT** [890]
Carol married **Raymond Noel SLADE** [891].
- + 168 M v. **Peter Geoffrey SCOTT** [892]
Peter married **Gail Patricia ARMSTRONG** [893].
Peter next married **Name UNKNOWN** [3770].
Peter next married **Marin INPAKTAN** [3771].
- + 169 M vi. **James Phillip SCOTT** [894]
James married **Ruela LACTAO** [1189].

55. Eileen Mary SULLIVAN [863] (*Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 23 May 1931 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 23 Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia,¹⁵¹ at age 37, and was buried in Mar 1969 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia.¹⁵² The cause of her death was hepatitis following operation.



Eileen(Sullivan) & Bluey Rolfe, Judith, Valerie, Daryl,
Barry & Allan
(c. 19664)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Eileen married **Ernest Albert ROLFE** [864], son of **Abel Joseph ROLFE** [1142] and **Charlotte Alice Ethel LINK** [1141],²⁸⁰ on 4 Jun 1949 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁵³ Ernest was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Renmark, SA, Australia,²⁸¹ died on 23 Aug 1971 in Mount Blowhard Nr.Ballarat, Vic, Australia,²⁸² at age 51, and was buried in 1971 in Robinvale, Vic, Australia.²⁸³ The cause of his death was accident - car. Another name for Ernest was Bluey Rolfe.

General Notes: from the National Archives of Australia website

ROLFE ERNEST ALBERT : Service Number - V57373 : Date of birth - 15 Jun 1920 : Place of birth - RENMARK SA : Place of enlistment - RED CLIFFS : Next of Kin - ROLFE A (series B884))

ROLFE ERNEST ALBERT : Service Number - VX57171 : Date of birth - 15 Jun 1920 : Place of birth - RENMARK SA : Place of enlistment - ROYAL PARK VIC : Next of Kin - ROLFE JOSEPH (series B883)

Rolfe, Albert Ernest; Army Number - 449087; Date of birth - 15 June 1920 (series B4747)

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military.
- Ernest served in the military from 1939 to 1945: Service Number - VX57171 ww2.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 170 F i. **Judith Ann ROLFE** [895] was born on 21 Apr 1950 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 5 Nov 1996 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 46, and was buried on 8 Nov 1996 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.
Judith married **Richard VANDENBERG** [896].
- + 171 F ii. **Valerie Rosemary ROLFE** [897]
Valerie married **Ronald Richard LE LIEVRE** [898].
- + 172 M iii. **Daryl James ROLFE** [899]
Daryl married **Andrea Denise COFFEY** [1205].
- + 173 M iv. **Barry John ROLFE** [900]
Barry married **Joanne Robyn McGINNISKIN** [1211]. (b. 1956, d. 29 Sep 2017)
- + 174 M v. **Allan Robert ROLFE** [901]
Allan married **Margaret June PEPPER** [1208].

56. Daniel Joseph SULLIVAN [865] (*Daniel James*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 8 May 1934 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁴ died on 15 Jan 2016 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 22 Jan 2016 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁵⁶

General Notes: Danny married Sylvia in 1955 and they adventured off to Melbourne for 6 months, Danny being part of the Melbourne CFA. They moved back to Sunraysia settling into Cardross and eventually buying a fruit block from Sylvia's father, where Danny and Sylvia started a family life together. Danny worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission for many years. Danny and Sylvia lived a fulfilling life working and celebrating life, eventually retiring to Fitzroy Street in Red Cliffs.

After Danny lost his wife Sylvia and Jean Landells lost her husband Noel, Danny moved in with Jean, being great friends and company for each other.

Danny often headed down south to visit his sister Margaret and family always carrying a stack of fruit and vegetables and honey with him when he came. On Margaret and Len's return visits up north by Margaret and family always came back with bucket loads of fruit and vegetables and honey.



Ernest Albert Rolfe
(Cir 1952)



Daniel Sullivan
(2006)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Danny and Jean enjoyed travelling around the country visiting family and friends.

In the last few years of his life, Danny's health started to deteriorate. Danny lived with Jean for many years, returning to his own home for a short time, and from late July 2015, he spent time in Jacaranda Lodge in Red Cliffs, continuing to attend the Mildura Hospital 3 days a week for haemodialysis.

Some of Danny's hobbies and interests during his life included

- *Bee keeping and breeding queen bees - Danny along with his mate "Fergy" (Alexander Kenneth Ferguson) spent many years carrying their bee hives all over the country, to ensure a wonderful and large quantity of honey and in later years Danny shared this passion with Sylvia breeding Queen bees and selling them.

- *Fox hunting and trapping in the early years. This pastime funded the purchase of a new car in the 1960's or 1970's.

- *Breeding mini fox terriers

- *Vineyard - out in Cardross, Danny and Sylvia replanted the block with Menindee seedless grapes, these started to come into full production when Sylvia's health deteriorated and they then moved in to Red Cliffs

- *Orchids - Danny had a shed full of orchids where he spent a lot of time, care and love looking after the plants to ensure good blooms

- *Canaries - Danny bred and reared canaries and showed canaries and was president of the Sunraysia Canary Club, he shared this passion with his son Ken.

- *Camping on the river - An annual event spending time by the Mighty Murray River. Every year the Sullivan's and their friends the Landells would go on their camping trip on the river. Both families, including many children would look forward to this trip. As Danny would say "We can't have been too bad at what we did, whilst camping as we never starved".

- *Whiskey - Danny was proud of the fine drop he made, passing on this talent and skill to his eldest son Jim to carry on the legacy.

- *Fishing - he loved his fishing in the mighty Murray River, or anywhere he could put in a line.

Danny, being born and bred in the Red Cliffs area, made Appearances in Weekly Times newspaper in story entitled "The Day the River Drowned" dated 19 June 2013 with young Danny and Sunday Herald Sun newspaper 29 June 2003 entitled "By Gum, Trees are dying".

Sunraysia Daily January 18, 2016

SULLIVAN, Daniel Joseph - Passed away peacefully at Mildura Base Hospital, on January 15 2016 aged 81 years. Loved husband of Sylvia (dec). Loved partner of Jean. Loving father and father-in-law of Daniel and Jenny, Ken, Jenny and John, Peter and Kaylene, Brian (dec), David and Gail and Pop to their families. "Gone Camping" Funeral details in a later paper.

20 January 2016

SULLIVAN Daniel Joseph - Family and friends of the late Mr Daniel Joseph Sullivan are respectfully informed that his graveside funeral service will be conducted at the Red cliffs Pioneer Cemetery on Friday January 22, 2016 at 10 am.

Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 19 January 2016

SULLIVAN - Daniel Joseph (Danny) of Red Cliffs. Loved son of Daniel and Annie Sullivan. Loved youngest brother and uncle of Albert (Barney), Mavis, June (Scott) and Eileen (Rolfe) (all dec) and their families. Loved brother and uncle of Margaret and Len (dec) Jones and family. Forever fishing on the banks of the Murray.

SULLIVAN - Danny. Loved uncle of Michael and Coral Jones of Wonthaggi, and great uncle of

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Michelle, Tristan and Lachlan.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1958 to 1967 he resided at Block 649 in Cardross, Vic, Australia.²⁸⁴
- From 1972 to 1997 he resided at Block 559 in Cardross, Vic, Australia.²⁸⁵
- From 1997 to 2015 he resided at 112 Fitzroy Street in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.
- His obituary was published in the Sunraysia Daily in Jan 2016 in Mildura, Vic, Australia.
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 19 Jan 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Daniel married **Sylvia May LAMBERT** [866], daughter of **Ernest Charles LAMBERT** [1140] and **Dora Tera LANGANKE** [1139], on 21 May 1955 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁵⁷ Sylvia was born on 16 Aug 1937 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁶ died on 28 Aug 2004 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 67, and was buried on 2 Sep 2004 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun August 30 2004**
SULLIVAN (nee Lambert) - Sylvia May. At Red Cliffs on Aug 28 2004. Aged 67 years. Loved wife of Daniel. Loving mother and mother-in-law of Danny and Jenny, Ken, Jennifer and Ian, Peter and Kaylene, Brian (dec) and David and their families.



Sylvia Sullivan
(2000)

SULLIVAN - Sylvia. Dear Auntie Sylvie of Michael and Coral, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Fond memories.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 30 Aug 2004 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 M i. **Daniel James SULLIVAN 4** [902]
Daniel married **Jennifer Ann BRIGGS** [1134].
- + 176 M ii. **Kenneth SULLIVAN** [903]
Kenneth married **Catherine Leigh SALAN** [1129].
Kenneth next had a relationship with **Margaret RAUPACH** [3638].
- + 177 F iii. **Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN** [904]
Jennifer married **Thomas PITT** [905].
Jennifer next married **Stephen George HEWETT** [906].
Jennifer next married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [8296].
Jennifer next married **John BEARE** [8210]. (b. 27 Jan 1960, d. Mar 2020)
- + 178 M iv. **Peter SULLIVAN** [907]
Peter married **Kaylene NICHOLAS** [1138].
- 179 M v. **Brian William SULLIVAN** [908] was born on 14 Feb 1962 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁷ died on 8 Dec 1964 in Cardross, Vic, Australia,²⁸⁸ at age 2, and was buried in Dec 1964 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Drowned in channel.
- + 180 M vi. **David Brian SULLIVAN** [909]
David married **Karen Lee SMITH-HENDY** [1130].
David next married **Gail MILLARD** [3161].

Daniel next had a relationship with **Jean LANDELLS** [3636]. They had no children.

57. Margaret Ann SULLIVAN [867] (Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Margaret married **Leonard George JONES** [7], son of **George JONES** [21]²⁸⁹ and **Catherine BANNAN** [20]. Leonard was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁰ died on 9 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia,²⁹¹ at age 77, and was buried on 14 Apr 2003 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer - carcinoma of the left lung & chronic obstructive airways disease.

General Notes: Leonard's occupations were PMG linesman, baker and farmer. He suffered many years of ill health and retired in the 1970's.

The family moved around quite a bit, Red Cliffs, Melbourne, Swan Hill / Woorineen, Myrtleford & Bright, Korumburra, Bena, and back to Korumburra.

He was referred to as Pop by all his grandchildren.

from the South Gippsland Sentinel Times Newspaper 23 April 2003 page 11



Len Jones 1987

FAMOUS BAKER

A Bena Football and Netball Club volunteer and famous Korumburra baker has died.

Leonard George Jones (Pop or Poppy, as he is known to many) was born on December 13 1925 at Bendigo, the second of three children to George and Kath Jones.

Len started school at Red Cliffs primary, then St. Joseph's Catholic school in Red Cliffs until the family moved to Swan Hill.

In his youth, Len was a cub Scout, a roller skater, motorbike and sidecar racer as well as playing harmonica for a regional radio station.

He was even a ballroom dance instructor at a prestigious Melbourne dance academy.

Len left school around the age of 14 and took up an apprenticeship as a baker in Swan Hill.

He continued his apprenticeship in Nhill before finishing up at Kew.

During his apprenticeship year, World War 2 broke out Len enlisted in the Navy.

Len was not taken in, however, as his baker's apprenticeship didn't allow for such under the terms of the Essential Services Act, so he had to stay home and bake bread.

Employment opportunities after the war led Len to Yenda (NSW) where he started his own business as a baker.

He gave this away and followed his father's footsteps, joining the PMG where he worked as a linesman, cable joiner, and jackhammer operator.

It was around this time he met Margaret Sullivan.

Len and Margaret had nine children, Michael, Kathleen, Patricia, Gregory, Susan, Maxwell, David, Fiona and Kellie; then 21 grandchildren, a number which is still increasing.

Len gave away his PMG job in the late 1950's and joined his brother-in-law working on a fruit block at Woorineen, near Swan Hill.

When the block was sold returned his hand back to baking and the family moved to Myrtleford before moving to Korumburra 43 years ago.

Len soon earned fame as the baker at LeGross's in Korumburra, along with his home delivered

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

bread run.

Len left the bakehouse and took up farmhand work, milking cows in the district for Walkers (Korumburra), Castles (Bena), Prossers (Loch), and Lupis (Bass Valley) before being forced onto an invalid pension 24 years ago.

At this juncture (1980) the family settled at Korumburra into what at the time was a rather plain housing commission house.

Len's love of gardening saw him transform the appearance with a very well groomed garden.

But it was not only the front garden that was Len's showpiece, he toiled equally hard in the backyard with his veggie patch, fruit trees and orchids.

As his children grew, Len's interest in life followed them.

For many years he helped coach at the Bena Netball Club and was a team manager thirds and fourths teams for the Bena Football Club.

Len also served on the Bena Football Club Committee.

He was also involved in the cricket club at Bena, playing key roles in coaching and team management.

Yet despite all these involvements in things for the kids, Len still managed a bit of time for fishing, cards, a bet or two on the horses, and time to watch the cricket and footy on TV.

After an illness, Len passed away peacefully at Korumburra hospital on April 9, aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a baker in 1949.
- In 1949 he resided at c/- C Gibson in Woorineen, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a linesman in 1954.
- In 1954 he resided at 48 Albion Street in Brunswick, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at Swan Hill / Woorineen from 1955 to 1958.
- He resided at Myrtleford where he worked as a baker in 1959.
- He worked as a baker in 1963.
- In 1963 he resided at 1 Swanson Street in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a farmhand from 1968 to 1977.
- In 1968 he resided at 11 Guys Road in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 he resided at Bass Valley Road in Bena, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at Bass Valley Road, in Bena, Vic, Australia.
- In 1980 he resided at 21 Swanson Street in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 M i. **Michael James JONES** [910]
Michael married **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2].
- + 182 F ii. **Kathleen Ann JONES** [912]
Kathleen married **Kelvin John SMITH** [18].
- + 183 F iii. **Patricia May JONES** [914]
Patricia married **Phillip John GREEN** [19].
- + 184 M iv. **Gregory William JONES** [916]
Gregory married **Sharon NEWTON-BOWLER** [154].
- + 185 F v. **Susanne Maree JONES** [918]
Susanne married **John PUPETTI** [13].
- + 186 M vi. **Maxwell George JONES** [920]
Maxwell had a relationship with **Debra Helen CAMILLERI** [1357]. (b. 26 Dec 1970, d. 24

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Dec 2016)

Maxwell next had a relationship with **Melanie BRADLEY** [3068].

- 187 M vii. **David John JONES** [921]
- + 188 F viii. **Fiona Margaret JONES** [922]
Fiona married **Neil CLAY** [1989].
- + 189 F ix. **Kellie Louise JONES** [923]
Kellie married **Grant SAGE** [1986].

58. Freda Agatha SULLIVAN [1156]¹⁴⁵ (*Thomas Frederick*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1910 in New Zealand¹⁵⁹ and died on 29 Mar 1996 in New Zealand, at age 86.

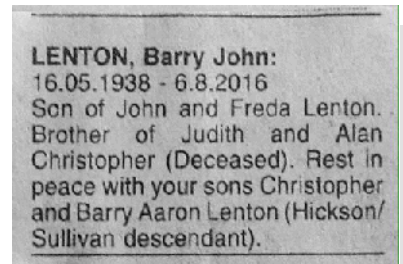


Freda & possible Rene Sullivan
(Cir 1927)

Freda married **John LENTON** [2043]. Another name for John was Jack Lenton.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 190 F i. **Judith LENTON** [2044]
Judith married **James AITON** [2132].
- 191 M ii. **Barry John LENTON** [2045] was born on 16 May 1938 in New Zealand and died on 6 Aug 2016 in New Zealand,²⁹² at age 78.



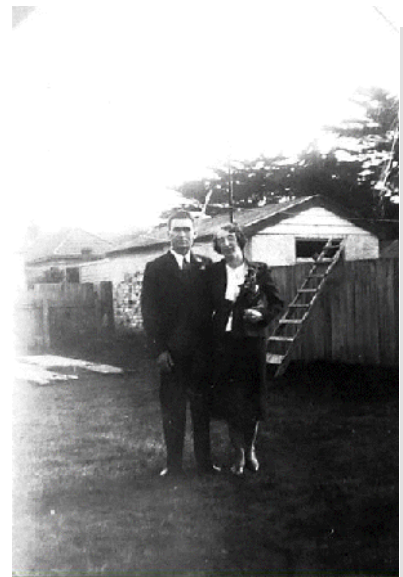
Descendants of John SULLIVAN

59. Noel Thomas SULLIVAN [1157]²⁸ (*Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born Sep Q 1911 in New Zealand¹⁶⁰ and died on 29 Mar 1995 in Wanganui, , New Zealand, at age 83.



Rene (9), Freda (14) Jack (5) Noel (12) Ian (8) Kathleen
(16mths), Mavis (7) Sullivan NZ
Sullivan children, New Zealand c. 1924
(Cir 1924)

Noel married **Joan** [—?—] [8089].¹⁶¹



Joan & Noel Sullivan on their wedding day 25.5.1939

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 M i. **SULLIVAN** [8090]
- + 193 F ii. **Noeline SULLIVAN** [2046]
Noeline married **SMITH** [9123].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

60. Renie May SULLIVAN [1158]¹⁶² (Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹) was born Mar Q 1914 in New Zealand, died on 28 Jun 1967 in Waipukurua, , New Zealand, at age 53, and was buried in 1967 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.¹⁶³



Renie Sullivan

Renie married **Joseph Herbert WILSON** [2047] in 1933 in New Zealand.¹⁶⁴ Joseph was born Jun Q 1911 in Hastings, , New Zealand,²⁹³ died in 1979, at age 68, and was buried in 1979 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.²⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

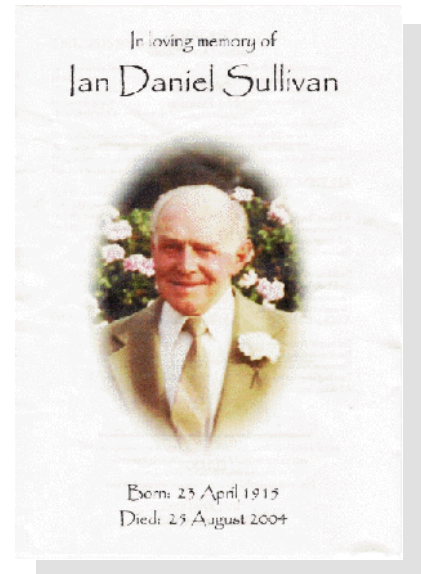
- + 194 F i. **Shirley WILSON** [2049]²⁹⁵ was born in New Zealand and died about 2015.²⁹⁵ Shirley married **Ray HOARE** [9043].
- 195 M ii. **Rex WILSON** [2050]²⁹⁵ was born in New Zealand²⁹⁵ and died in Brisbane, Qld, Australia.²⁹⁵
- 196 M iii. **Joe WILSON** [2051]²⁹⁵ was born in New Zealand²⁹⁵ and died about 2008.²⁹⁵
- 197 M iv. **Kevin J WILSON** [2053]
- 198 M v. **Trevor WILSON** [2054]²⁹⁵ was born in New Zealand²⁹⁵ and died about 1973 in Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand.²⁹⁵
- 199 F vi. **Lois WILSON** [2055]
- 200 U vii. **Child 8 WILSON** [2056]
- 201 M viii. **Brian WILSON** [2052]²⁹⁵ was born about 1935 in New Zealand²⁹⁵ and died about Aug 2019, aged about 84.



Brian Wilson

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

61. Ian Daniel SULLIVAN [1159]²⁸ (Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹) was born on 23 Apr 1915 in New Zealand¹⁶⁵ and died on 25 Aug 2004 in Wairoa, , New Zealand, at age 89.



Ian Daniel Sullivan - New Zealand

Ian married someone.

His children were:

- 202 M i. **John SULLIVAN 2** [2057]²⁸ was born in New Zealand. Another name for John was John Sullivan.
- 203 M ii. **Paul SULLIVAN** [2058]
- 204 U iii. **Child 3A SULLIVAN** [2059]
- 205 U iv. **Child 4A SULLIVAN** [2060]
- 206 U v. **Child 5A SULLIVAN** [2061]
- 207 U vi. **Child 6A SULLIVAN** [2062]
- 208 U vii. **Child 7A SULLIVAN** [2063]
- 209 U viii. **Child 8A SULLIVAN** [2064]

62. Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN [1160]¹⁶⁶ (Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹) was born in Dec 1916 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand¹⁶⁷ and died in 1999 in Waipukarua, , New Zealand, at age 83.



Mavis Sullivan/Pussell holding her goddaughter Noeline Sullivan d Noel & Joan Sullivan (1941)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Mavis married **Bernard Charles PUSSELL** [2065]. Bernard was born in 1914 in New Zealand, died on 10 Jun 1988 in New Zealand, at age 74, and was cremated on 14 Jun 1988 in New Zealand.²⁹⁶



Bernard Charles Pussell

Children from this marriage were:

- + 210 M i. **Dennis Selwyn PUSSELL** [2068]¹⁶¹ was born about 1942 in New Zealand and died in 1980 in New Zealand, aged about 38.
Dennis married **Judith Ann SHELTON** [8101].
- + 211 F ii. **Jennifer Anne PUSSELL** [2066]
Jennifer married **Raymond John FANNIN** [2098].
- 212 U iii. **Neil Bernard PUSSELL** [2069]
- + 213 M iv. **Patrick John PUSSELL** [2070]
Patrick married **Judith GILL** [8102].
Patrick next married **Eleonora** [—?—] [8107].¹⁶¹
- + 214 F v. **Lynda Mary PUSSELL** [2067]
Lynda married **Tetsuya SHIOTA** [2099].

63. John (Jack) SULLIVAN [1161]²⁸ (*Thomas Frederick*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born about 1920 in New Zealand and died in 1994, aged about 74. Another name for John was Jack Sullivan.



Jack (John) Sullivan & Anthony (Tony) Lane husband of Jack's sister Esma

John married someone.

His children were:

- 215 M i. **Glen SULLIVAN** [2071]
- 216 U ii. **Child John 2 SULLIVAN** [2072]
- 217 U iii. **Child John 3 SULLIVAN** [2073]
- 218 U iv. **Child John 4 SULLIVAN** [2074]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

64. Kathleen SULLIVAN [1162]¹⁶⁸ (*Thomas Frederick*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1922 in New Zealand and died in 2000 in New Zealand, at age 78.



Kathleen (Sullivan) Stowe aged about 17yrs

Kathleen married **Ray STOWE** [2075] in New Zealand.



Raymond Stowe

Children from this marriage were:

- 219 M i. **Child 1 STOWE** [2076]
- 220 M ii. **Child 2 STOWE** [2077]
- 221 M iii. **Child 3 STOWE** [2078]
- 222 M iv. **Ray STOWE** [2079]²⁸ was born in New Zealand.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

65. Esma Eileen SULLIVAN [1998]²⁸ (*Thomas Frederick*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1926 in New Zealand and died on 15 May 2003 in Upper Hutt, , New Zealand, at age 76.



Ian Sullivan and his sister Esma Sullivan on her wedding day

Esma married **Anthony Reuben LANE** [2080]¹⁶¹ in New Zealand.



John (Jack) Sullivan and Anthony Lane

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 M i. **Mary LANE** [2081]
- 224 U ii. **Child 2 LANE** [2082]
- 225 U iii. **Child 3 LANE** [2083]
- 226 U iv. **Child 4 LANE** [2084]
- 227 U v. **Child 5 LANE** [2085]
- 228 U vi. **Child 6 LANE** [2086]
- 229 U vii. **Child 7 LANE** [2087]
- 230 U viii. **Child 8 LANE** [2088]

66. Elsie May BURNS [5611]¹⁷⁰ (*James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1908 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 15 Jan 1993 in Boronia, Vic, Australia, at age 84.

Elsie married **Arthur Cleghorn CHARLES** [5612]. Arthur was born in 1904 and died in 1970,²⁹⁷ at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- 231 M i. **Arthur Cleghorn CHARLES** [5613] was born on 24 Feb 1934 in Mitcham, Vic, Australia and died on 21 Jan 2003 in Hervey Bay, Qld, Australia,²⁹⁷ at age 68.

67. Lorna Mary SULLIVAN [1148]¹⁷¹ (*James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, died in Feb 2009 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁷² at age 87, and was buried on 24 Feb 2009 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Lorna died at Ellery House, Castlemaine. Her husband Gordon predeceased her. Her son Neil had also predeceased her.

Her daughter Carmel married Bruce Berry and her grandchildren were Jan, Brian and Kerry; Kathleen and Brett. She was great Grandmother of Nathan, Zeth (Dec) and Amy. She was buried at the Castlemaine Cemetery on Tuesday February 24th 2009 at 10.30am after a requiem mass at

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

St Mary's Catholic Church, Castlemaine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 20 Feb 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Lorna married **Gordon GRANT** [2008]. Gordon died before 2009.

Children from this marriage were:

- 232 M i. **Neill GRANT** [2009] died before 2009.
- + 233 F ii. **Carmel GRANT** [2010]
Carmel married **Bruce BERRY** [3075].

68. Francis James SULLIVAN [997]¹⁷³ (*James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1923 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, died on 6 Jun 2012 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁷⁴ at age 88, and was buried on 14 Jun 2012 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia. Another name for Francis was Fagan Sullivan.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 8 June 2012

SULLIVAN - Francis James . 22.12.1923 - 6.6.2012. TPI - 2nd AIF (Airforce) 11th and 100th Squadrons. Dearly loved husband of 67 years of Lois Minnie. Much loved father of Ann Marie, Barbara and Robyn. I love you Frank, always - Lois.

SULLIVAN - funeral prayers for Mr Frank Sullivan will be offered in St Mary's Catholic Church, Hargraves Street, Castlemaine on Thursday June 14 at 11.00 a.m. Following this service the cortege will leave for the Castlemaine Cemetery. Mount Alexander Funerals.

9 June 2012

SULLIVAN - Francis James 22.12.1923 - 06.06.2012. Dad you passed away, you left us with an empty heart, but you will fill our heart again with the memories that we cherish. Love - Barbara, Lawrie and family.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 8 Jun 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Francis married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- + 234 F i. **Private** [2015]
Private married Private
- + 235 F ii. **Private** [2016]
Private married someone.
Private next married Private
Private next married Private
Private next married Private
- + 236 F iii. **Private** [2017]
Private married Private
Private next married Private

69. Lawrence Leonard SULLIVAN [992]¹⁶⁶ (*James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born about 1926 and died in 1968 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia,¹⁷⁵ aged about 42.

Lawrence married **Dorothy** [—?—] [1216]. Dorothy was born on 4 Nov 1914.

The child from this marriage was:

- 237 F i. **Judith SULLIVAN** [2018]

70. Garth Ernest SULLIVAN [1100] (*Ernest Edmund*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1927 and died on 11 May 2015 in Victoria, Australia, at age 87.

General Notes: **Bendigo Advertiser May 2015**

Garth Ernest SULLIVAN

Notice

The Age

Search notices

GARTH SULLIVAN

SULLIVAN

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Garth Ernest 31.12.1927 - 11.05.2015
Remembering happy times. - Pat

SULLIVAN Garth Ernest Passed away peacefully on May 11, 2015. Loved father of Suzanne (dec.), Jeff, Tony, Mark, Cyndy and families. Rest peacefully Dad
- See more at: <http://tributes.bendigoadvertiser.com.au/obituaries/bendigoadvertiser-au/obituary.aspx?n=garth-ernest-sullivan&pid=174841314#sthash.6YCRuVkh.dpuf>

SULLIVAN, Garth Ernest

SULLIVAN. Garth Ernest. Passed away peacefully on May 11, 2015. Loved father of Suzanne (dec.), Jeff, Tony, Mark, Cyndy and families. Rest peacefully Dad
Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 13/05/2015

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/151682114/view?random=1454656206981#sthash.FSZpl40Y.dpuf>

SULLIVAN, Garth Ernest

SULLIVAN. A Memorial Service for Mr Garth Ernest Sullivan will be held in the Wilson Chapel at Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Highway, Springvale on SATURDAY (May 23) at 2.15 p. m.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 13/05/2015

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/153602106/view?random=1454656248896#sthash.DTQ4FYDJ.dpuf>

SULLIVAN, Garth Ernest

SULLIVAN. A Memorial Service for Mr Garth Ernest Sullivan will be held in the Renowden Chapel at Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Highway, Springvale on SATURDAY (May 23, 2015) commencing at 2.15 p. m.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 16/05/2015

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/154642032/view?random=1454656275303#sthash.WJ3YBTww.dpuf>

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1949 he resided at 16 Sutherland Road in Prahran, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 he resided at Dunblane Road in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia.
- In 1968 he resided at 96 Balaclava Road in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at 121 Brassey Street in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.
- In 1980 he resided at 20 George Avenue in Hallam, Vic, Australia.
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in May 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Garth married **Helen June ARTHUR** [7289]¹⁷⁷ before 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 238 F | i. | Suzanne Margaret SULLIVAN [8511] was born about 1952 in Fairfield, Vic, Australia and died in 1959 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, ²⁹⁸ aged about 7. |
| 239 M | ii. | Jeff SULLIVAN [8512] |
| 240 M | iii. | Anthony Garth SULLIVAN [7290] |
| 241 M | iv. | Mark Edward SULLIVAN [7291] |
| 242 F | v. | Cyndy SULLIVAN [8513] |

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

71. Keith Albert SULLIVAN [1 101] (*Ernest Edmund*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 25 May 1930 and died on 14 Jul 2022, at age 92.

General Notes: Keith was a policeman

SULLIVAN, Keith Albert

Publication: The Advertiser Date Listed: 23/7/2022

Passed away peacefully on 14.7.2022 aged 92 years.

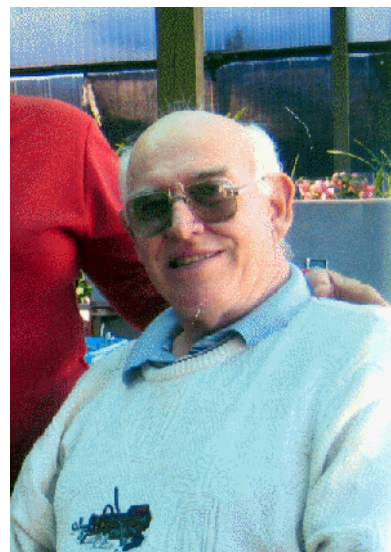
Loving husband of Beth, and Margaret (dec).

Much loved Father & Stepfather of Peter, Michael, Jennifer (dec), Martin, Deborah, Steven & Mark.

Lovingly remembered by all his grandchildren & great-grandchildren.

A private cremation has taken place.

25/05/1930 - 14/07/2022



Keith Sullivan
(2004)

Keith married **Mary Margaret** [—?—] [7288].¹⁷⁸

General Notes: possibly this person

Death Certificate

Event Death Event registration number 678 Registration year 1981

Family name SULLIVAN Given names MARY MARGARET Father's name PELLOW ROLAND Mother's name Mary Hose Shedde Place of birth Place of death FRAN Age 49

Roland Pellow married Mary Rose Shedden in 1929.

WEDDING BELLS

PELLOW-LAW.

A very pretty wedding was celebrated at the Healesville Presbyterian Church on Saturday afternoon, when Mr. Roland Pellow, third son of Mr. and Mrs. Pellow, of Nullawil, was joined in the bonds of matrimony with Miss Mary Law, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Law, of "Glen Astron," Healesville.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. R. Robertson, of Lilydale, assisted by Rev. F. R. Melville, Healesville. The church had been prettily decorated by girl friends of the bride, and was quite an attractive setting for the occasion. The bride looked very chic as she entered the church, gowned in an ankle length dress of cream silk lace over ivory satin, trimmed with diamantes and finished with pearl and diamante buckle at waist, with long lace sleeves. She carried a bouquet of lily of the valley and azaleas and two horseshoes of satin and orange blossom. The train was of appliqued satin, lined with lace.

She wore her mother's bridal veil and a coronet of orange blossoms. The sisters of the bridegroom (Misses H and M Pellow) were the bridesmaids and wore lemon French silk Ace over georgette, with handkerchief ends at sides and carried bouquets of daffodils. The train bearer, little Brenda Hill, niece of the bridegroom, was frocked in Lavender georgette with frills of lace and posy of pansies. Miss Brenda Pellow, sister of the bridegroom, wore lavender georgette trimmed with lace. The bride's mother was gowned in snakeskin crepe-de-chine with navy blue marocain coat, and hat to match, and carried a bouquet of camellias.

The mother of the bridegroom wore mushroom coloured 'ensemble, silk repp and carried a bouquet of camellias. Mr. W. Law, brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. E. Pellow, brother of the bridegroom, as groomsman.

After the service, Cr W J Dawborn played the wedding march on the organ, and the flower girl (Miss Brenda Pellow) strewed the aisle and path with flowers. The happy 'couple, on leaving the church, were greeted with showers, of confetti and flower petals. The reception took place at Glen Astron". Rev R Robertson presiding. The usual happy speeches were made and later the newly married couple left by car for Frankston, where the honeymoon was spent. The bride's travelling costume was cornflower blue crepe de chine, with hat to match.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

The future home of Mr. and Mrs. Pellow will be at Nullawil.

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 F i. **Judith Margaret SULLIVAN** [7292]
- 244 M ii. **Martin John SULLIVAN** [7293]
- 245 M iii. **Michael Keith SULLIVAN** [7294]

72. Robert Edward POLLOCK [878]¹⁸¹ (*Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1908 in Newstead, Vic, Australia,¹⁸² died on 6 Mar 1983,¹⁸³ at age 75, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Robert married **Joyce Evelyn OXENHAM** [1166],¹⁸⁴ daughter of **Samuel OXENHAM** [1220]²⁹⁹ and **Alice Mary DICK** [1221],²⁹⁹ Joyce was born in 1911, died on 26 May 1978, at age 67, and was buried in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 246 M i. **Darren John POLLOCK** [1169] was born on 13 Jan 1930 and died on 7 Jul 2007,³⁰⁰ at age 77.
Darren married **Beverley Anne CURROW** [1170].
- + 247 M ii. **Ray Edward POLLOCK** [1171] was born on 8 Aug 1930 and died on 21 Sep 2000,²⁹⁹ at age 70.
Ray married **Margaret Voules BROWN** [1172].
- + 248 M iii. **Robert Ian POLLOCK** [1167]
Robert married **Patricia PAWSON** [1222].

73. Ronald James POLLOCK [879] (*Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1910 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁵ died on 30 Sep 1945 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, at age 35, and was buried on 2 Oct 1945 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia.¹⁸⁶

General Notes: Ron served WW2 VZ4702 Staff Sergeant 2/7 Infantry Battalion. Ron served in the Middle East and was sent to Greece thereafter, embarking for Greece on the 9th of April 1941. Ron was reported as missing in action from Crete on 6 June 1941. He was later found to be a prisoner in Stalag VIII, but was moved to Stalag 344. He was returned to England on the 11th of May 1945. He left England on the 10th July 1945 to return to Melbourne. Ron died whilst on sick leave at his home in Red Cliffs at 1700 hours on the 30th of September 1945 and was buried at the Red Cliffs Cemetery on 2 October 1945.

I have been unable to find a registration of Ron's death with the Victorian Births Deaths and Marriages.³⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Ronald served in the military from 1935 to 1939: World War 2 VZ4702.



Ronald James Pollock
(Cir 1939)

Ronald married **Ivy Christine** [9813] before 1939.

74. William Francis POLLOCK [880] (*Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born in 1912 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹⁸⁷ and died in 1978 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,¹⁸⁸ at age 66.

William married someone.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

His children were:

- + 249 M i. **Bryan POLLOCK** [8486]
Bryan married **Dianne Elizabeth REDMOND** [8519].
250 F ii. **Carolyn POLLOCK** [12853]

77. Valda Maie POLLOCK [882]¹⁸⁹ (*Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1927 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 14 Jan 1993 in Portarlington, Vic, Australia, at age 65, and was buried in Jan 1993 in Portarlington, Vic, Australia.¹⁹⁰

General Notes: twin of Melva

Valda married **William Michael O'LOUGHLIN** [4602]. William was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Hopetoun, Vic, Australia and died on 9 Dec 1982 in Portarlington, Vic, Australia, at age 56.

79. Albert William SULLIVAN [7807] (*William Arthur*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born about 1922,¹⁹³ died on 12 May 2014 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, aged about 92, and was buried on 15 May 2014 in Private Burial. Another name for Albert was Bill Sullivan.

General Notes: Known as Bill.

Geelong Advertiser 14 May 2012

Sullivan Albert William "Bill". Passed away peacefully on May 12 2014. Aged 92 years. Loving husband to Lorna. Much loved dad to Cheryl and Len, Suzanne and Ron (dec.). Cherished Pop to Hadey, Shelley, Adam and Brant. Great-grandfather to Paris, Jordyn, Johah, Indiana, Aiden and Matilda.

SULLIVAN: Family and friends are invited to attend the Funeral Service for Mr Albert William (Bill) Sullivan to be held at Tuckers Chapel, cnr Torquay and Pioneer Roads, Grovedale TOMORROW (Thursday) at 1.00pm prior to a private burial.
Tuckers

Albert married **Lorna May** [—?—] [7808] before 1949 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁹⁴ Lorna was born about 1924, died on 8 Aug 2014 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,³⁰² aged about 90, and was buried on 18 Aug 2014 in Private Burial.

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 F i. **Cheryl Marie SULLIVAN** [7809]
252 F ii. **Suzanne SULLIVAN** [7810]

81. Daniel SULLIVAN [931] (*Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 28 Dec 1904 in Newstead, Vic, Australia¹⁹⁹ and died in Sep 1970 in Park., Vic, Australia,²⁰⁰ at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1942 he resided at Leahy Street in Nhill, Vic, Australia.
- From 1949 to 1963 he resided at 90 Graham Street in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia.
- In 1968 he resided at 21 Cardigan Place in Albert Park, Vic, Australia.



Children of Daniel Sullivan & Nellie Muller
Brian & Linda Sullivan, Mary Cetrola, Lorraine Hall,
Maureen Bextream, Sam Cetrola, William & Jim Sullivan
c. 2010

Daniel married **Nellie Sophia MULLER** [3709], daughter of **James Arthur MULLER** [8379] and **Nellie ANDERSON** [8380], on 1 Mar 1943 in Hampton, Vic, Australia.²⁰¹ Nellie was born circa 1918 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died in 1989,³⁰³ aged about 71.

General Notes: Lived in South Kensington, Melbourne

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1972 to 1980 she resided at 11 / 62 Altona Street in Kensington, Vic, Australia.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 253 M i. **Brian Daniel SULLIVAN** [3710]
Brian married **Linda NETHERCOTT** [3715].
- + 254 M ii. **James Arthur SULLIVAN** [3711] was born on 26 Sep 1946, died on 14 Jun 2010 in Kilsyth, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁴ at age 63, and was cremated on 22 Jun 2010 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.
James married **Lorraine Sheila HALL** [3718].
James next married **Lydia MANIATIS** [3721].³⁰⁵ (b. Abt 1959, d. 21 Dec 2006)
- + 255 F iii. **Maureen SULLIVAN** [3712]
Maureen married **William BEXTREAM** [3725].
- 256 M iv. **William Robert SULLIVAN** [3713]
- + 257 F v. **Mary Anne SULLIVAN** [3714]
Mary married **Salvatore CETROLA** [3728].

82. Mary SULLIVAN [933] (*Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1907 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁰² and died on 22 Feb 1994 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁰³ at age 87.

General Notes: Lived at Romsey, Victoria for many years

Mary married someone **John Joseph O'CONNOR** [3731] _____.²⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 258 M i. **Brian O'CONNOR** [3732]
- 259 M ii. **Boysie O'CONNOR** [3733]
- 260 F iii. **Daughter O'CONNOR** [3734]

83. Hughina Mabel SULLIVAN [932] (*Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1909 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁰⁵ and died in 1944 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁰³ at age 35.

General Notes: Probably lived in the Portland / Port Fairy region according to nephew Brian Sullivan

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1936 she resided at Base Hospital, in Horsham, Vic, Australia.
- In 1942 she resided at Leahy Street in Nhill, Vic, Australia.

Hughina married **Albert FAIRBANKS** [4606]²⁰³ in Victoria, Australia. Albert was born in 1909 and died in 1958, at age 49.

84. Katherine May SULLIVAN [934] (*Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁰⁶ and died in 1999 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁷ at age 86.

General Notes: Probably lived in the Portland / Port Fairy region according to nephew Brian Sullivan

Katherine married **Joseph Alfred RUSSELL** [6919] on 3 Jul 1937. Joseph was born in 1910 and died in 2005, at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 F i. **Margaret RUSSELL** [6920] was born in 1938 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died in 1938 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.
- 262 M ii. **David John RUSSELL** [6921] was born on 4 Sep 1943 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died on 3 Apr 2009 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 65.

86. Ada Lenore SULLIVAN [3739] (*Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1916 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia²⁰⁹ and died in 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²¹⁰ at age 71.

Ada married **Harley Barnett BYE** [6915], son of **Herbert Melton James BYE** [6916] and **Mary Ann BARNETT** [6917], on 18 Feb 1936 in Victoria, Australia.²¹¹ Harley was born in 1913 in Beulah, Vic, Australia³⁰⁶ and died in 1975 in Horsham, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁷ at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

- 263 M i. **Bryan BYE** [6918] died in 1939 in Horsham, Vic, Australia.³⁰⁸

General Notes: **The Horsham Times (Vic. : 1882 - 1954)Tue 25 Apr 1939 Page 2 OBITUARY**

BYE.- Deep sympathy has been extended to Mr. and Mrs. Harley Bye, of David street, Horsham, in the death on Friday night of their infant son. The funeral took place at the

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Horsham Cemetery.

87. George Gordon O'SULLIVAN [3852] (*George Tulloch*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia²¹³ and died circa 1987 in Leeton, NSW, Australia.

George married **Eileen Josephine O'BRIEN** [3855]. They had no children.

89. Honora Rose O'SULLIVAN [3854]²¹⁴ (*George Tulloch*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia.

Honora married **Patrick Joseph HINES Jnr** [3856], son of **Patrick Joseph HINES** [3857] and **Gladys Lydia Catherine SMITH** [3858].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 264 M i. **Allan George Patrick HINES** [3859]
Allan married **Lynette Margaret SPILLANE** [3862].
- + 265 F ii. **Lynette Patricia HINES** [3860]
Lynette married **Neville KNOWLES** [3874].

92. John Michael WARD [1096] (*Florence May SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1905 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²¹⁹ and died in 1984 in Frankston, Vic, Australia²²⁰ at age 79.

John married **Stella Mabel HURST** [1106] in 1930.²²¹ Stella was born in 1905.

94. Laurence Edward WARD [1098] (*Florence May SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1910 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²²³ died on 13 Jun 1980 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia²²⁴ at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1980 in Preston, Vic, Australia.²²⁵

Laurence married **Doreen Mary CONSIDINE** [12080] in 1938 in Victoria, Australia.²²⁶ Doreen was born on 19 Dec 1911,³⁰⁹ died on 19 Aug 2011,³⁰⁹ at age 99, and was buried in Aug 2011 in Preston, Vic, Australia.³⁰⁹

95. Robert Francis WARD [1099] (*Florence May SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1912 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²²⁷ and died in 1992 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia²²⁸ at age 80.

Robert married **Kathleen CARMODY** [12081].

96. Florence Mary WARD [12076] (*Florence May SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1914 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²²⁹ died in Nov 1971 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²³⁰ at age 57, and was buried in Nov 1971 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.²³¹

Florence married **Harold Thomas GRIFFITHS** [12077] in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.²³² Harold was born in 1914 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, died in Mar 2001 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 87, and was buried in Mar 2001 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.³¹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Margaret GRIFFITHS** [12078]
- 267 M ii. **GRIFFITHS** [12079]

97. Donald Herbert WARD [4607]²⁰³ (*Florence May SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²³³ and died on 26 Apr 1997 in Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia²³⁴ at age 79.

Donald married **Judith Mary BOWRING** [12085].

99. Thomas Charles WARD [12086]⁷² (*Florence May SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1922 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁷² died in Jan 1993, at age 70, and was buried in Jan 1993 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.²³⁷

Thomas married **Jessie Noreen** [12561]. Jessie was born on 23 Aug 1921, died on 31 Mar 1993, at age 71, and was buried in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.³¹¹

100. Christina Lenore SULLIVAN [3957] (*William James*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born in 1911 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,²³⁹ died on 24 Sep 2002 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁰ at age 91, and was buried on 27 Sep 2002 in Mildura, Vic, Australia. Another name for Christina was Tina Sullivan.

General Notes: MURPHY. - (Tina) Christina Lenore (nee Sullivan), passed away (peacefully, in her sleep) on 24th Sept. , 2002. Aged 91 years Loved wife of Edward (dec.). Loved and loving mother and mother-in-law of James and Claire, Josephine(dec.) and John, Judith and Lance, Janet and Barry, Jeffrey and Joan, John and Anne. Loved Gran of 19 grand child ren. Loved Great Gran of 30

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

great grand children. Loving sister of William (dec.), Jack, Enid (dec.), Ross, Lana, Laurie, Michael (dec.), Betty, Nora, Lynette and Harry. A Regal Lady At Rest A Funeral Mass for the late Mrs (Tina) Christina Lenore Murphy will be conducted at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Eleventh Street, Mildura TOMORROW (Friday, Sept. 27, 2002) at 10 a. m. At the conclusion of the Service the cortege will leave for the Mildura Lawn Cemetery (Nichols Point). YVONNE & MATHEW SPAIN NORTH WEST FUNERALS MILDURA (03) 5023-1234 MEMBER AFDA - See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/3095346/view#sthash.G2JRP9IG.dpuf>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 26 Sep 2002 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Christina married **Edward Michael MURPHY** [3950]²⁴¹ before 1936. Edward was born about 1915 and died in 1979 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,³¹² aged about 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 M i. **James MURPHY** [3951]
James married **Claire** [—?—] [7314].
- + 269 F ii. **Josephine MURPHY** [7315] died before 2002.
Josephine married **John** [—?—] [7319].
- + 270 F iii. **Judith Anne MURPHY** [7304]
Judith married **Lance** [—?—] [7320].
- + 271 F iv. **Janet MURPHY** [7316]
Janet married **Barry AVERY** [7321].
- + 272 M v. **Jeffrey MURPHY** [7317]
Jeffrey married **Joan** [—?—] [7322].
- + 273 M vi. **John MURPHY** [7318]
John married **Anne** [—?—] [7323].

104. Ross Lucas SULLIVAN [7306] (*William James*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born about 1915 and died in Jan 2005,²⁴³ aged about 90. Another name for Ross was Rusty Sullivan.

General Notes: **Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne 15 Jan 2005**

SULLIVAN - Ross Lucas (Rusty) Loved son of the late William and Ivy. Loved brother of Christina, William, Enid, Betty, Michael (all dec.), Jack, Laurence, Eileen (Lana), Norah, Lynette and Harry. Loved Husband of Evelyn Rose. Loved stepfather of Jim and Cherly. Loved "Pa Rusty" to Garth and Kristin, Benjamin and Michelle. Reunited with Rose.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 15 Jan 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Ross married **Evelyn Rose AINGER** [10995].

107. Michael John SULLIVAN [7309] (*William James*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born about 1922 and died before 2002.

Michael married someone.

His child was:

- + 274 M i. **Michael John SULLIVAN** [10735]
Michael married someone.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

113. Victoria Leonora Goodhead SULLIVAN [925] (*Thomas³, Michael², John¹*) was born on 6 Jan 1910 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁴⁸ and died on 3 Sep 1979 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 69.

General Notes: 4 children



Gertrude, May & Victoria Sullivan
Gertrude, May & Victoria Sullivan c. 1916
(1916)

Victoria married **Thomas Gordon DOBIE** [4609] in 1936 in Victoria, Australia.²⁴⁹ Thomas was born in 1911 in Myola, Vic, Australia and died in 1970 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,³¹³ at age 59.

114. Hughina May SULLIVAN [926] (*Thomas³, Michael², John¹*) was born in 1913 in Newstead, Vic, Australia²⁵⁰ and died in 1967 in Merebein, Vic, Australia,²⁵¹ at age 54.



Gertrude, May & Victoria Sullivan
Gertrude, May & Victoria Sullivan c. 1916
(1916)

Hughina married **Albert George WILSON** [3936] in 1937.²⁵²

116. Thomas Michael SULLIVAN [4608]²⁰³ (*Thomas³, Michael², John¹*) was born on 18 Apr 1927, died on 30 Oct 2008 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried in Nov 2008 in Charlton, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: SULLIVAN, Thomas Michael
SULLIVAN. - Thomas Michael. Passed away peacefully at the Bendigo Hospice surrounded by his

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

loving family on Oct. 30, 2008 aged 81 years. Loved and devoted husband of Mary for 59 wonderful years. Loved Dad of Michael and Glynis, Mary and Kevin, Patricia, Jennifer and John and Pauline. Loved and cherished Pop of his 13 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Gone fishing to the Darling A very special thank you to all staff at the Bendigo Hospital and Bendigo Hospice.

Date listed: 31/10/2008

Publication: Herald Sun

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notices/sullivan-thomas-michael/3916096/>

SULLIVAN, Thomas Michael

SULLIVAN. - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of the late Mr Thomas Michael Sullivan will be held at St Joseph's Catholic Church, Charlton on MONDAY (Nov. 3) at 11.00 a.m. The Funeral cortege will leave at the conclusion of the Service for the Charlton Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers if preferred, donations to the Cancer Council of Victoria would be appreciated.

Envelopes available at the Service.

Date listed: 31/10/2008

Publication: Herald Sun

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/funeral-notices/sullivan-thomas-michael/3916664/>

Thomas married **Mary STAHL** [10701] in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁴ Mary was born about 1926, died in Jul 2015 in Charlton, Vic, Australia, aged about 89, and was buried in Jul 2015 in Charlton, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: SULLIVAN (nee Stahl). Mary. Passed away peacefully at the Charlton Aged Care on Wednesday July, 15, 2015, Aged 89 years Loving wife of Tom (dec.). Loved mother of Michael and Glynis; Mary, Patricia, Jennifer and John; and Pauline. Loved and cherished Nana of her 13 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren and 2 on the way! A very special thank you to all staff at Charlton Aged Care.

Date listed: 18/7/2015

Publication: Herald Sun newspaper Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notices/sullivan-nee-stahl-mary/4757375/>

SULLIVAN (nee Stahl), Mary

SULLIVAN. Mass of Thanksgiving for the life of the late Mrs Mary Sullivan will be offered at St Joseph's Catholic Church, Charlton on TUESDAY (July 21, 2015) commencing at 11.00 a.m. The Funeral cortege will leave at the conclusion of Mass for the Charlton Lawn Cemetery.

Date listed: 18/7/2015

Publication: Herald Sun

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/funeral-notices/sullivan-nee-stahl-mary/4757382/>

Originally published on: My Tributes

Children from this marriage were:

- 275 M i. **Michael SULLIVAN** [12584]
- 276 F ii. **Mary SULLIVAN** [12585]
- 277 F iii. **Patricia F SULLIVAN** [10702]
- 278 F iv. **Jennifer SULLIVAN** [12586]
- 279 F v. **Pauline SULLIVAN** [12587]

121. Lillian May FASHAM [7813]²⁵⁸ (*Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 29 May 1914 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia and died on 12 Apr 1993 in Gruyere, Vic, Australia, at age 78.

Lillian married **Francies James BIGHAM** [7817].²⁵⁸ Francies was born in 1912 and died in 2002, at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 280 M i. **Allan John BIGHAM** [7818]³¹⁴ was born on 16 Feb 1942 and died on 24 May 2009 in Perth, WA, Australia,³¹⁵ at age 67.
Allan married **Beverley Fay PARK** [7835]. (d. 1 Sep 2007)

123. Annie Doreen FASHAM [7815]²⁵⁸ (*Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1921, died on 1 Feb 2006 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁰ at age 84, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2006.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 2 Feb 2006**

STONE (nee Fasham) - Annie Doreen, peacefully at Ouyen Hospital on Wed Feb 1 in her 85th year. Loved wife of Charlie. Dear mother and mother-in-law of Ev and Jim Elliott, Stan and Bernadette, Kaye and John Sharley, Den, Kev and Pam, Phil and Alison, Wayne and Lynette, Bob and Tania.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Loving Gran to her 22 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. Rest peacefully. A prayer service for Anne will be held at the Underbool Catholic Church on Friday Feb 3 2006 at 11am. A private cremation will follow. Lorna Keam Ouyen

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Melbourne on 2 Feb 2006 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Annie married **Charles STONE** [7819].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 F i. **Ev STONE** [7820]
Ev married **Jim ELLIOTT** [7828].
- + 282 M ii. **Stan STONE** [7821]
Stan married **Bernadette** [—?—] [7829].³¹⁶
- + 283 F iii. **Kaye STONE** [7822]
Kaye married **John SHARLEY** [7830].
- 284 M iv. **Den STONE** [7823]
- + 285 M v. **Kevin STONE** [7824]
Kevin married **Pam** [—?—] [7831].³¹⁶
- + 286 M vi. **Phil STONE** [7825]
Phil married **Alison** [—?—] [7832].³¹⁶
- + 287 M vii. **Wayne STONE** [7826]
Wayne married **Lynette** [—?—] [7833].³¹⁶
- + 288 M viii. **Bob STONE** [7827]
Bob married **Tania** [—?—] [7834].³¹⁶

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

125. James Robert Frank SULLIVAN [2041] (*Robert Ernest*⁴, *John Daniel 1*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

James married **Carol Ann** [—?—] [4601].

129. Gwenda Jean SULLIVAN [1811] (*John Daniel*⁴, *John Daniel 1*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Gwenda married **Edward John CLOHESY** [1812]. Edward was born about 1939 and died on 18 Jun 2016 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,³¹⁷ aged about 77. Another name for Edward was Ted Clohesy.

General Notes: CLOHESY, EDWARD JOHN `TED`

CLOHESY. Edward John 'Ted' Passed away on June 18, 2016 Aged 77 years Loved husband of Gwen, father and father-in-law of Brian (dec.), Robert and Kadi. Loving Pop to Mitchal and Nate. Rest in Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 21/06/2016

CLOHESY, EDWARD JOHN `TED`

CLOHESY. The Funeral Service for the late Mr Ted Clohesy will be held at St Augustine Church, Burke St, Maryborough on FRIDAY (June 24, 2016) at 2.00 p. m. The cortege will then proceed to the Maryborough Cemetery.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 21/06/2016

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 21 Jun 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

289 M i. **Brian Edward CLOHESY** [1815] was born circa 1969, died on 29 Aug 1993,³¹⁸ aged about 24, and was buried in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.

290 M ii. **Robert CLOHESY** [1816]

133. Private [7277] (*Marguerita May SULLIVAN*⁴, *John Daniel 1*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

291 M i. **Private** [7279]

+ 292 M ii. **Private** [7280]

Private married Private

293 M iii. **Private** [7281]

294 M iv. **Private** [7282]

295 M v. **Private** [7283]

136. Ian Ernest WILLIAMS [2006] (*Marguerita May SULLIVAN*⁴, *John Daniel 1*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Ian married **Fei LI** [7295].

144. Aileen Mildred SULLIVAN [1153] (*Clarence Archibald SULLIVAN*⁴, *Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1929, died on 26 Sep 2003 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2003 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁸

General Notes: Aileen died exactly 25 years after her husband Angus. At the time of her death her Daughter Vivien was deceased, but a son John was still living. Aileen had 6 grandchildren, Tracy, Vanessa, Fiona, Callum, Camilla and Josef. Information from death notice in Herald Sun, September 2003.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Sep 2003 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Aileen married **Angus Macpherson MORRISON** [1992]. Angus died in 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

296 F i. **Vivien MORRISON** [6178] died before 2003.

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

297 M ii. **John MORRISON** [6179]

145. Mary Isabella SULLIVAN [5334]¹³⁹ (*Leonard Percival SULLIVAN*⁴, *Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1927, died on 3 Jul 1990, at age 63, and was buried in Geelong, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁹

General Notes: had children. One grandson John Paul Goralski died aged 5 years old and is buried at the Geelong Cemetery.

Mary married **SMITH** [6175].

Children from this marriage were:

298 F i. **Eileen SULLIVAN** [8439]

+ 299 F ii. **Julia Hannah SULLIVAN** [8440]

Julia married **John Stanley GORALSKI** [8441]. (b. Abt 1950, d. 1979)

146. Patrick Leonard SULLIVAN [6165] (*Leonard Percival SULLIVAN*⁴, *Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1929,²⁷⁰ died in 2003, at age 74, and was buried in Geelong, Vic, Australia.



Patrick Alice and Kathleen Sullivan
(Cir 1952)

Patrick married **Alice May WELSH** [6167],²⁷¹ daughter of **Harry WELSH** [605] and **Margaret ANDERSON** [8088], on 19 Aug 1950.²⁶⁹ Alice was born on 10 Aug 1929 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, died on 25 Jun 1977, at age 47, and was buried in Jun 1977 in Geelong, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was car accident.



Alice May Welsh
photo courtesy of Pam Liversidge
(1929-1977)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 300 F i. **Kathleen Maree SULLIVAN** [6168]

Kathleen married **LINGUEY** [7845].

301 M ii. **Colin Harry SULLIVAN** [6169]

+ 302 F iii. **Judith Anne SULLIVAN** [6170]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- Judith married **SQUIRE** [7846].
 + 303 F iv. **Pamela Mary SULLIVAN** [6171]
 Pamela married **Chris LIVERSIDGE** [6172]. (b. Abt 1957, d. Oct 2022)
 304 M v. **Joseph William SULLIVAN** [6173]

147. Ann SULLIVAN [5336] (*Leonard Percival SULLIVAN*⁴, *Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Ann married **SKIMMING** [8438].

149. Allan John SULLIVAN [6166] (*Leonard Percival SULLIVAN*⁴, *Julia Hannah SULLIVAN*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Allan married **Kathleen** [—?—] [6174]. Kathleen was born in England.³¹⁹

150. Bernice Mary SULLIVAN [2094]³⁰ (*Ernest George*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1944 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 7 Feb 1990 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 45. The cause of her death was cancer pancreatic.³⁰



Bernice Mary Sullivan and Bruce H D Reeves
(1964)

Bernice married **Bruce Hasbrouck Dickson REEVES** [7880].

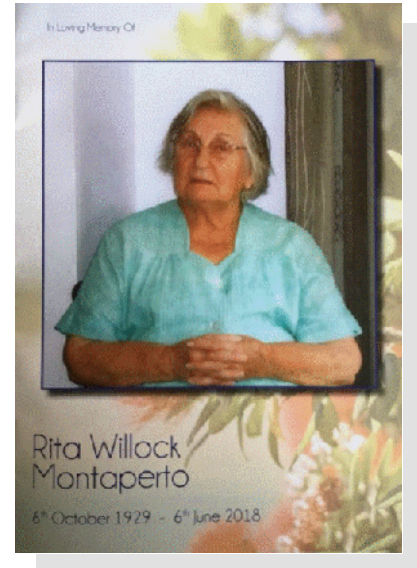
Children from this marriage were:

- 305 F i. **Janice Mary REEVES** [7993]
 + 306 M ii. **Brendan Bruce REEVES** [7994]
 Brendan married **Belinda MOORE** [7995].
 + 307 F iii. **Jennifer Ann REEVES** [7864]
 Jennifer married **August SHEPPARD** [7997].
 Jennifer next had a relationship with **Kane PALELAI** [8001].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

152. Rita Willock McGARVA [7888] (*Laura Alice SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 6 Oct 1929,²⁷² died on 6 Jun 2018 in Hastings, , New Zealand,²⁷² at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jun 2018 in Hastings, , New Zealand.²⁷²

General Notes: Mother of Andrew, Stephen, Johnny, Paul, Linda, Peter, Leigh, Michael and Phillip



Rita married **Vince MONTEPERTO** [10761].

158. Carlo Albert STELLA [7881]³⁰ (*Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1930 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 6 Feb 2022 in New Zealand,²⁷⁵ at age 91.



Carlo Stella

Carlo married **Betty Isobel CROAD** [8007]³⁰ on 6 Feb 1954 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand.³⁰ Betty was born on 1 Apr 1931 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 14 Mar 2022 in New Zealand, at age 90.



Betty Stella

Children from this marriage were:

- + 308 F i. **Vicky Mary Ann STELLA** [8008]
Vicky had a relationship with **Shane Raymond MAHER** [8010].
Vicky next married **Stephen GRANT** [8013].
- + 309 M ii. **Anthony Carlo STELLA** [8009]
Anthony married **Sharnene BARBER** [7981].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

159. Clemente Leonardo STELLA [7882] (*Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1932 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ died on 5 Aug 2017 in New Zealand,²⁷⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 8 Aug 2017 in Foxton, , New Zealand. Another name for Clemente was Clem Stella.

Clemente married **Shirley ROBINSON** [7985].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 F i. **Susan Marie STELLA** [7986]
Susan married **Gerald John TURK** [7992].
- + 311 F ii. **Christine Ann STELLA** [7987]
Christine married **Andrew COLPMAN** [8020].
- 312 M iii. **Peter Michael STELLA** [7988]
- + 313 F iv. **Lynley Isobel STELLA** [7989]
Lynley married **David John ORAM** [8021].
- + 314 F v. **Rachel Shirley STELLA** [7990]
Rachel married **David KEILTY** [8022].
- + 315 F vi. **Lisa Catherine May STELLA** [7991]
Lisa married **Gregory Mark PITTAMS** [8024].

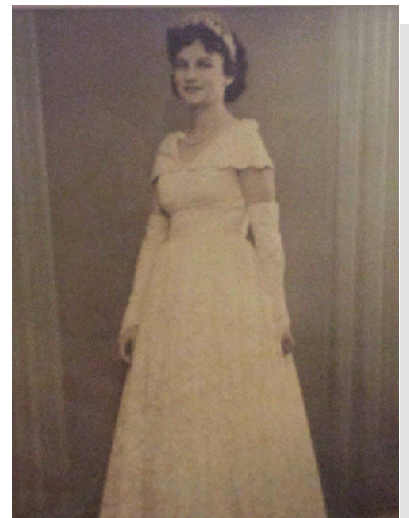
160. Anthony Ernest STELLA [7883] (*Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Anthony married **Janice Catherine Ann MOUAT** [8014].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 316 F i. **Carla Rita Ann STELLA** [8026]
Carla married **Paul Garry NICKSON** [8029].
- + 317 F ii. **Tania Rosa STELLA** [8027]
Tania married **Dean Michael PEMBERTON** [8034].
- + 318 M iii. **Dean William STELLA** [8028]
Dean married **Angela Maree COOK** [8037].

161. Maria Bernadette Teresa STELLA [7884]³⁰ (*Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹) was born on 5 May 1941 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 3 May 2013, at age 71.



Maria Bernadette Teresa Stella/Cody b 5/5/41 - 3/5/2013

Maria had a relationship with **Kerry Damien CODY** [7895].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 319 M i. **Paul Anthony CODY** [8040]
Paul married **Jan Maree LOGAN** [8044].
- + 320 M ii. **Riley Thomas CODY** [8041]
Riley married **Dianne Margaret FOUNTAINE** [8047].
- 321 M iii. **Brendon John CODY** [8042]³⁰ was born on 16 Aug 1966 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ died on 1 Mar 1987,³⁰ at age 20, and was buried in Foxton, , New Zealand.³⁰

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- + 322 F iv. **Angela Marie CODY** [8043]
 General Notes: Car accident³⁰
 Angela married **Andrew Ernest ROTHERHAM** [8049].

162. Catherine Rita STELLA [7885] (*Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Catherine married **Geoffrey Thomas DAVIES** [7887].

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 F i. **Shireen Catherine DAVIES** [8052]³⁰ was born on 5 Jun 1963 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand³⁰ and died on 6 Jan 1969 in Lower Hutt, , New Zealand,³⁰ at age 5. The cause of her death was Meningococcal meningitis.³⁰



Shireen Catherine Davies
 photo supplied by Rhna Davies
 (Dec 1969)

- + 324 F ii. **Karen Ann DAVIES** [8053]
 Karen married **John Phillip HUGHES** [8056].
 + 325 M iii. **Steven Thomas DAVIES** [8054]
 Steven had a relationship with **Leslie WHITECLIFFE** [8061].
 + 326 M iv. **Glen Anthony DAVIES** [8055]
 Glen had a relationship with **Rowena LEE** [8063].

Catherine next had a relationship with **Bruce Hasbrouck Dickson REEVES** [7880]. They had no children.

163. Carol Anne STELLA [7886] (*Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Carol married **Murray Wilfred WAN** [8065].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 327 M i. **David Murray WAN** [8066]
 David married **Charlene Michelle KATIPA** [8068].
 + 328 F ii. **Carolyn Tania WAN** [8067]
 Carolyn married **Elton Eugene BOWEN** [8073].
 Carolyn next married **Glen YAN** [8077].

165. Jean Rosemary SCOTT [886] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Jean married **Neil William CORBETT** [887]. Neil was born on 10 Apr 1939,³²⁰ died on 9 Feb 2017 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia,³²¹ at age 77, and was buried on 17 Feb 2017 in Walpeup, Vic, Australia.³²²

General Notes: Sunraysia Daily 15/02/2017 - TRIBUTES

Neil William Corbett

Passed away peacefully on February 10, 2017, Ouyen.

Loved husband of Jean. Loved father of Chris, Nick, Adam, Tim, Katie. Loved grandfather of Ben, Trudi, Dylan, Tyrah, Charlie and Lowan.

A simple good man finally at peaceful rest. Husband, father, grandfather and sheep farmer (Walpeup) who loved to sing.



Neil Corbett
(Cir 2012)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 329 M i. **Christopher Neil CORBETT** [1181]
Christopher married **Samantha Lee FARLEY** [1182].
- 330 M ii. **Nicholas Charles CORBETT** [1183]
- 331 M iii. **Adam Geoffrey CORBETT** [1184]
- + 332 M iv. **Timothy Scott CORBETT** [1185]
Timothy married **Bree DALE** [7258].
- 333 F v. **Katie Danille CORBETT** [1186]

166. Shirley Ann SCOTT [888] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Shirley married **Clifford James FERGUSON** [889].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 334 F i. **Fiona Kim FERGUSON** [1198]
Fiona married **Christopher John BOOTH** [1199].
- + 335 M ii. **Karl James FERGUSON** [1200]
Karl married **Kylie Louise LAYCOCK** [1993].

167. Carol Fay SCOTT [890] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Carol married **Raymond Noel SLADE** [891], son of **Ray SLADE** [7126] and **Gladys KEEN** [7127].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Belinda Carol SLADE** [1194]
Belinda married **Jeff HALL** [1994].
- + 337 M ii. **Nigel Frank SLADE** [1195]
Nigel had a relationship with **Megan PHILLIPS** [7136].
- + 338 M iii. **Gavin Noel SLADE** [1196]
Gavin married **Kirstin ROBSON** [7140].
- 339 F iv. **Emma Gladys SLADE** [1197]

168. Peter Geoffrey SCOTT [892] (*June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Peter married **Gail Patricia ARMSTRONG** [893].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 340 M i. **Leigh Peter SCOTT** [1192]
Leigh married **Sarah Jean** [8722].
- + 341 F ii. **Stacie Renae SCOTT** [1193]
Stacie married someone **McIVER** [3849].

Peter next married **Name UNKNOWN** [3770].

Peter next married **Marin INPAKTAN** [3771], daughter of **Lung INPAKTAN** [5337] and **Lim PUNNTA** [5338].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

169. James Phillip SCOTT [894] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

James married **Ruela LACTAO** [1189].

170. Judith Ann ROLFE [895] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1950 in Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia, died on 5 Nov 1996 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 46, and was buried on 8 Nov 1996 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Another name for Judith was Judith Vandenberg.

General Notes: home duties Jan 1995: lived Swan Hill

death information Melbourne Sun 6 November 1996. <@heraldsun*6.11.1996>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 6 Nov 1996 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Judith married **Richard VANDENBERG** [896].

The child from this marriage was:

342 M i. **Peter John VANDENBERG** [1201]

171. Valerie Rosemary ROLFE [897] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Valerie married **Ronald Richard LE LIEVRE** [898].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 343 F i. **Janet Ellen LE LIEVRE** [1202]
Janet married **Adrian MASTROPASQUA** [3847].
- + 344 F ii. **Nola Rae LE LIEVRE** [1203]
Nola married **Luke HILL** [8724].
- 345 M iii. **Murray Ronald LE LIEVRE** [1204]

172. Daryl James ROLFE [899] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Daryl married **Andrea Denise COFFEY** [1205].

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 M i. **Matthew Dylan ROLFE** [1206]
- + 347 M ii. **Daniel Peter ROLFE** [1207]
Daniel married **Amanda JEANES** [6971].

173. Barry John ROLFE [900] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Barry married **Joanne Robyn McGINNISKIN** [1211]. Joanne was born in 1956 and died on 29 Sep 2017 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,³²³ at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 348 M i. **Christopher John ROLFE** [1212]
- 349 M ii. **Travis Michael ROLFE** [1213]

174. Allan Robert ROLFE [901] (*Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Allan married **Margaret June PEPPER** [1208].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 350 M i. **Peter Robert Anthony ROLFE** [1209]
Peter married **Elizabeth** [12675].
- 351 M ii. **Samuel Patrick Epprest ROLFE** [1210]

175. Daniel James SULLIVAN 4 [902] (*Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Daniel married **Jennifer Ann BRIGGS** [1134].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 352 F i. **Lauren Jade SULLIVAN** [1135]
Lauren married **Shannon MEURANT** [7115].
- + 353 F ii. **Ainslee Tate SULLIVAN** [1136]
Ainslee married **Corey EADE** [7796].
- + 354 M iii. **Thomas James SULLIVAN** [1137]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Thomas had a relationship with **Unknown UNKNOWN** [3681].
Thomas next had a relationship with **Marni RADCLIFFE** [7329].

176. **Kenneth SULLIVAN** [903] (*Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Kenneth married **Catherine Leigh SALAN** [1129]. They had no children.

Kenneth next had a relationship with **Margaret RAUPACH** [3638], daughter of **Rudi Herbert RAUPACH** [7469] and **Joan Margaret TROOD** [7470]. They had no children.

177. **Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN** [904] (*Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Jennifer married **Thomas PITT** [905].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 355 M i. **Justin Mark PITT** [1131]
Justin had a relationship with Private
Justin next had a relationship with **Brodie Lee RICHARDSON** [4612].
Justin next had a relationship with **HUTCHISON** [4614].

Jennifer next married **Stephen George HEWETT** [906].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 356 F i. **Kylie Maree HEWETT** [1132]
Kylie had a relationship with **Kirk David WIGHTMAN** [3836].
Kylie next married **Brendan John YOUNG** [6183].
- 357 F ii. **Nicole Lee HEWETT** [1133]

Jennifer next married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [8296].

Jennifer next married **John BEARE** [8210]. John was born on 27 Jan 1960 in Australia and died in Mar 2020 in QLD, Australia, at age 60.

178. **Peter SULLIVAN** [907] (*Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Peter married **Kaylene NICHOLS** [1138].

Children from this marriage were:

- 358 M i. **Lachlan SULLIVAN** [1470]
- 359 F ii. **Shinae SULLIVAN** [1983]

180. **David Brian SULLIVAN** [909] (*Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

David married **Karen Lee SMITH-HENDY** [1130], daughter of **Gordon Horton SMITH** [1178] and **Anita May LOGAN** [1177]. They had no children.

David next married **Gail MILLARD** [3161].

181. **Michael James JONES** [910] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Michael married **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2], daughter of **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186] and **Nancy June BONHAM** [185].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 360 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 361 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 362 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

182. **Kathleen Ann JONES** [912] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Kathleen married **Kelvin John SMITH** [18], son of **Douglas James SMITH** [177] and **Emily Jean MAPLESON** [176].

Children from this marriage were:

- 363 F i. **Emma Kate SMITH** [34]
- 364 F ii. **Cindy Ann SMITH** [35]
- + 365 F iii. **Jackie Lee SMITH** [36]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

- Jackie married **Ben YATES** [3678].
 + 366 M iv. **Trevor Douglas SMITH** [37]
 Trevor had a relationship with **Nikki Marie McGUIRE** [4168].
 Trevor next had a relationship with **Jesse CRIGHTON** [8115].

183. Patricia May JONES [914] (Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹)

Patricia married **Phillip John GREEN** [19], son of **John Frederick GREEN** [179] and **Margaret Heather MATTHEWS** [178].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 367 M i. **Thomas William GREEN** [38]
 Thomas married **Emma WILLIAMS** [12325].
 368 F ii. **Elizabeth Margaret GREEN** [39]

184. Gregory William JONES [916] (Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹)

Gregory married **Sharon NEWTON-BOWLER** [154], daughter of **Robert Thornton NEWTON** [181] and **Marlene Lynette RICHARDS** [180].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 369 F i. **Stephanie Ann JONES** [40]
 Stephanie married **David Lawrence THOONEN** [3076].
 + 370 F ii. **Kristy-Lee Margaret JONES** [978]
 Kristy-Lee married **Dominic Luke BOSHER** [12813].
 371 F iii. **Brooke Louise JONES** [42]
 372 M iv. **Travis Dale JONES** [1472]

185. Susanne Maree JONES [918] (Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹)

Susanne married **John PUPETTI** [13], son of **Eugenio PUPETTI** [183] and **Bertilla TROTTO** [182].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 373 F i. **Jessica Ann PUPETTI** [43]
 Jessica had a relationship with **Patrick JOBLING** [8726].
 374 F ii. **Rebecca Kate PUPETTI** [44]
 375 F iii. **Hayley Maree PUPETTI** [803]
 376 F iv. **Brianna Louise PUPETTI** [1473]

186. Maxwell George JONES [920] (Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹)

Maxwell had a relationship with **Debra Helen CAMILLERI** [1357], daughter of **James CAMILLERI** [9292] and **Carol Anne McKINNON** [9293]. Debra was born on 26 Dec 1970,³²⁴ died on 24 Dec 2016 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,³²⁵ at age 45, and was cremated on 6 Jan 2017 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³²⁶



Debbie Camilleri
(Jan 1995)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 377 F i. **Ebonee Rose CAMILLERI** [1358]
- 378 M ii. **Riley Adrian CAMILLERI** [1469]

Maxwell next had a relationship with **Melanie BRADLEY** [3068].

Children from this marriage were:

- 379 M i. **Jackson John Leonard JONES** [3067]
- 380 F ii. **Ruby Ann Mya JONES** [3944]

188. Fiona Margaret JONES [922] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Fiona married **Neil CLAY** [1989].

Children from this marriage were:

- 381 F i. **Taleah Louise CLAY** [1988]
- 382 F ii. **Jade Marie CLAY** [1991]
- 383 M iii. **Braydan George CLAY** [3066]
- 384 M iv. **Owen Edward CLAY** [3939]

189. Kellie Louise JONES [923] (*Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Kellie married **Grant SAGE** [1986], son of **William Robert SAGE** [12320] and **Elaine** [12321].

Children from this marriage were:

- 385 F i. **Ella May SAGE** [1987]¹⁴⁸ was born on 6 Jul 2002 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 6 Jul 2002 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 10 Jul 2002 in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was stillborn.
General Notes: **South Gippsland Sentinel Times 16 July 2002**
SAGE - JONES (Still born). To Grant and Kellie a beautiful daughter Ella May born on 6.7.2002 at Warragul Hospital. Granddaughter of Bob, Jo, Elaine, John, Len and Margaret. Great granddaughter of Jim and Alice (dec), Alex (dec), and Phyl. Niece of Cameron, Nicole, Tanya, Adrian and Bradley (dec) Michael, Coral, Kathy, Kelvin, Pat, Phillip, Greg, Sharon, Sue, John, Max, David, Fiona, David and families. Thank you to Dr Bensley, Dr Simon and mid-wives. Our shining star about in our hearts forever.

Herald Sun Melbourne 17 July 2016

SAGE (Jones) to Kellie and Grant a daughter Ella May. Born July 6 2002 at Warragul Hospital (stillborn). Our shining star above. In our hearts forever.

- 386 M ii. **James Scott SAGE** [1990]
- 387 F iii. **Kasey Jane SAGE** [2714]

190. Judith LENTON [2044] (*Freda Agatha SULLIVAN⁴, Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Judith married **James AITON** [2132].

The child from this marriage was:

- 388 F i. **Angela AITON** [2133]

193. Noeline SULLIVAN [2046] (*Noel Thomas⁴, Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Noeline married **SMITH** [9123].

194. Shirley WILSON [2049]²⁹⁵ (*Renie May SULLIVAN⁴, Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born in New Zealand and died about 2015.²⁹⁵

Shirley married **Ray HOARE** [9043].

210. Dennis Selwyn PUSSELL [2068]¹⁶¹ (*Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN⁴, Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born about 1942 in New Zealand and died in 1980 in New Zealand, aged about 38. Another name for Dennis was Dennis Selwyn Purcell.

General Notes: Denis changes his name to Purcell. He has two children, Juliette Pussell and Lara Pussell. Juliette has one child, Caitlin (? Surname) born 2 Jan 2007.

Dennis married **Judith Ann SHELTON** [8101].

211. Jennifer Anne PUSSELL [2066] (*Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN⁴, Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James²,*

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

John ¹)

Jennifer married **Raymond John FANNIN** [2098].

Children from this marriage were:

- 389 F i. **Melissa FANNIN** [8091]
- + 390 F ii. **Amy FANNIN** [8092]
Amy married **STEVENS** [8096].
- 391 F iii. **Rebecca FANNIN** [8093]
- 392 F iv. **Zoe FANNIN** [8094]
- 393 F v. **Alexandra FANNIN** [8095]

213. Patrick John PUSSELL [2070] (*Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN*⁴, *Thomas Frederick*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Patrick married **Judith GILL** [8102].

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 F i. **Buffy PUSSELL GILL** [8103]
- 395 M ii. **Aidan PUSSELL GILL** [8104]
- 396 F iii. **Nina May PUSSELL GILL** [8105]
- 397 F iv. **Phoebe PUSSELL GILL** [8106]

Patrick next married **Eleonora** [—?—] [8107].¹⁶¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 398 F i. **Nikita PUSSELL** [8108]

214. Lynda Mary PUSSELL [2067] (*Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN*⁴, *Thomas Frederick*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Lynda married **Tetsuya SHIOTA** [2099].

Children from this marriage were:

- 399 M i. **Tarou Benjamin SHIOTA** [8099]
- 400 M ii. **Mike Damaris SHIOTA** [8100]

233. Carmel GRANT [2010] (*Lorna Mary SULLIVAN*⁴, *James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Carmel married **Bruce BERRY** [3075].

234. Private [2015] (*Francis James*⁴, *James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- + 401 F i. **Private** [2020]
Private married Private
- 402 F ii. **Private** [2021]

235. Private [2016] (*Francis James*⁴, *James Francis*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Private married someone.

Her child was:

- + 403 M i. **Private** [2025]
Private married Private

Private next married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- + 404 M i. **Private** [2026]
Private married Private

Private next married Private

The child from this marriage was:

- + 405 F i. **Private** [2027]
Private married Private

Private next married Private

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

236. Private [2017] (*Francis James⁴, James Francis³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Private married Private

Private next married Private

Children from this marriage were:

406 M i. **Private** [2031]

407 F ii. **Private** [2032]

246. Darren John POLLOCK [1169] (*Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 13 Jan 1930 and died on 7 Jul 2007,³⁰⁰ at age 77.

Darren married **Beverley Anne CURROW** [1170].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 408 F i. **Robyn POLLOCK** [1259]

Robyn married **Peter PRENDERGAST** [1262].

+ 409 F ii. **Melissa POLLOCK** [1261]

Melissa married **William Michael O'NEILL** [1260].

247. Ray Edward POLLOCK [1171] (*Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1930 and died on 21 Sep 2000,²⁹⁹ at age 70.

Ray married **Margaret Voules BROWN** [1172].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 410 F i. **Kylie POLLOCK** [1254]

Kylie married **Raine THOMAS** [1255].

+ 411 M ii. **Mark POLLOCK** [1256] was born in 1958 and died on 4 Mar 2007,³²⁷ at age 49.

Mark married **Anne** [—?—] [1258].

412 M iii. **Stephen POLLOCK** [1257]

+ 413 F iv. **Johanna POLLOCK** [3685]

Johanna married **Steve GEORGE** [3686].

248. Robert Ian POLLOCK [1167] (*Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Robert married **Patricia PAWSON** [1222].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 414 M i. **Barry Robert POLLOCK** [1223]

Barry married **Maureen May WHITFORD** [1224].

+ 415 M ii. **Brendant Edward POLLOCK** [1225]

Brendant married **Imelda Faye McKEEGAN** [1226].

+ 416 F iii. **Janet POLLOCK** [1229]

Janet married **John CLANCY** [1230].

+ 417 M iv. **Terence John POLLOCK** [1227]

Terence married **Karen RYAN** [1228].

+ 418 M v. **Peter Gordon POLLOCK** [1231]

Peter married **Kerry Lyn BAULCH** [1232].

+ 419 M vi. **Grant Vincent POLLOCK** [1233]

Grant married **Christine** [—?—] [1234].

Grant next married **Donna** [—?—] [1235].

249. Bryan POLLOCK [8486] (*William Francis POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Bryan married **Dianne Elizabeth REDMOND** [8519].

253. Brian Daniel SULLIVAN [3710] (*Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Brian married **Linda NETHERCOTT** [3715].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 420 M i. **Brendan Daniel SULLIVAN** [3716]

Brendan married **Cindy OBAD** [3946].

+ 421 M ii. **Grant Leonard SULLIVAN** [3717]

Grant married **Bridgette McCALLUM** [3843].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

254. James Arthur SULLIVAN [3711] (*Daniel*⁴, *Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1946, died on 14 Jun 2010 in Kilsyth, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁴ at age 63, and was cremated on 22 Jun 2010 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Another name for James was Jim Sullivan.

General Notes: Herald Sun Newspaper 19 Jun 2010

SULLIVAN - James Arthur (Jim). Passed peacefully at home on Monday June 14 2010. Aged 63 years. Loved and loving husband of Lydia (dec). Much loved father of Sharon, John, Rachel, Nathan and Mariah. Loving and proud grandfather. forever in our hearts.

SULLIVAN - James Arthur (Jim) . Taken far too soon, my much loved brother. I will miss our weekly discussions about Collingwood and life in general more than you will ever know. Memories of our childhood will stay with me forever. Rest now with Lydia, Mum and Dad, until we meet again. Your loving brother Brian.

Loved brother-in-law of Lin loved uncle of Brendan and Cindy, Grant and Bridgette. We will remember your lively discussions.

SULLIVAN - A service to celebrate the life of Mr James Arthur(Jim) Sullivan of Kilsyth will be held on Tuesday June 22 at 3pm in the Memorial Park Chapel, 128 Victoria Rd, Lilydale CREMATION. William Matthews Funerals

21 June 2010

SULLIVAN - James Arthur (Jim). Much loved brother of Maureen, Bill and Mary, loved uncle of Karen, Steven, Daniel and Emma and brother-in-law of Bill and Sam. We are going to miss your sense of occasion during our many debates, and the glint in your eye when you thought you had gotten the better of us. Most of all we will miss you. We send our love to Sharon, John, Rachel, Nathan, Mariah and families. Now at rest with Lydia, Mum and Dad.

SULLIVAN - James (Jimmy). So sudden and far too soon. After all these years working together, I'll miss you mate. Sincere condolences to your family. - Mario and Family

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jun 2010 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

James married **Lorraine Sheila HALL** [3718].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 422 F i. **Sharon Anne Maree SULLIVAN** [3719]
Sharon had a relationship with **Troy Peter JAVELIN** [3752].
- + 423 M ii. **John Michael SULLIVAN** [3720]
John married **Tanya Anne FURNISS** [3754].

James next married **Lydia MANIATIS** [3721].³⁰⁵ Lydia was born about 1959 and died on 21 Dec 2006 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,³²⁸ aged about 47.

General Notes: SULLIVAN. - Lydia. Passed away peacefully on Thur. Dec. 21, 2006 at the Epworth Hospital, Richmond, aged 47 years. Loved and loving wife of Jim. Much loved mother of Rachel, Nathan and Mariah. Rev. 21:4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes and death will be no more.

Date listed: 23/12/2006

Publication: Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notices/sullivan-lydia/3515148/>

Children from this marriage were:

- 424 F i. **Rachal Marie SULLIVAN** [3722]
- 425 M ii. **Nathan James SULLIVAN** [3723]
- 426 F iii. **Mariah Katherine SULLIVAN** [3724]

255. Maureen SULLIVAN [3712] (*Daniel*⁴, *Daniel George*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Maureen married **William BEXTREAM** [3725].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 427 F i. **Karen BEXTREAM** [3726]
Karen married **Brett Steven MEYERS** [3748].
- 428 M ii. **Steven BEXTREAM** [3727]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

257. Mary Anne SULLIVAN [3714] (*Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Mary married **Salvatore CETROLA** [3728].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 429 M i. **Daniel Luke CETROLA** [3729]
Daniel married **Johanna NIGHTINGALE** [10247].
- + 430 F ii. **Emma Marie CETROLA** [3730]
Emma married **Aaron McNAUGHTON** [4344].

264. Allan George Patrick HINES [3859] (*Honora Rose O'SULLIVAN⁴, George Tulloch³, Michael², John¹*)

Allan married **Lynette Margaret SPILLANE** [3862], daughter of **Francis Charles SPILLANE** [3863] and **Violet Amelea TANN** [3864].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 431 F i. **Tracey Jane HINES** [3865]
Tracey married **Anthony KOL** [3867].
- + 432 F ii. **Karen Elizabeth HINES** [3866]
Karen married **Glenn Paul DUNSMORE** [3870].

265. Lynette Patricia HINES [3860] (*Honora Rose O'SULLIVAN⁴, George Tulloch³, Michael², John¹*)

Lynette married **Neville KNOWLES** [3874].

Children from this marriage were:

- 433 M i. **Graham KNOWLES** [3875]
- 434 F ii. **Alison KNOWLES** [3876]

268. James MURPHY [3951] (*Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

James married **Claire** [—?—] [7314].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 435 F i. **Joanne MURPHY** [3952]
Joanne married **Mark FARMER** [3953].

269. Josephine MURPHY [7315] (*Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)
died before 2002.

Josephine married **John** [—?—] [7319].

270. Judith Anne MURPHY [7304] (*Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

Judith married **Lance** [—?—] [7320].

271. Janet MURPHY [7316] (*Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

Janet married **Barry AVERY** [7321].

272. Jeffrey MURPHY [7317] (*Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

Jeffrey married **Joan** [—?—] [7322].

273. John MURPHY [7318] (*Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

John married **Anne** [—?—] [7323].

274. Michael John SULLIVAN [10735] (*Michael John⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

Michael married someone.

His child was:

- 436 F i. **Nicole SULLIVAN** [10736]

280. Allan John BIGHAM [7818]³²⁹ (*Lillian May FASHAM⁴, Annie SULLIVAN³, Michael², John¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1942 and died on 24 May 2009 in Perth, WA, Australia³¹⁵ at age 67.

General Notes: Keith had 12 grandchildren when he passed away. A funeral service was held at

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Mont De Lancey, Wellington Road, in Wandin, Victoria, on Thursday May 28th 2009 at 1PM.

Allan married **Beverley Fay PARK** [7835]. Beverley died on 1 Sep 2007.³³⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 437 F i. **Julie BIGHAM** [7836]
- 438 M ii. **Keith BIGHAM** [7837]
- 439 F iii. **Ruth BIGHAM** [7838]
- 440 M iv. **Doreen BIGHAM** [7839]
- 441 M v. **Kelvin BIGHAM** [7840]

281. Ev STONE [7820] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Ev married **Jim ELLIOTT** [7828].

282. Stan STONE [7821] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Stan married **Bernadette** [—?—] [7829].³¹⁶

283. Kaye STONE [7822] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Kaye married **John SHARLEY** [7830].

285. Kevin STONE [7824] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Kevin married **Pam** [—?—] [7831].³¹⁶

286. Phil STONE [7825] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Phil married **Alison** [—?—] [7832].³¹⁶

287. Wayne STONE [7826] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Wayne married **Lynette** [—?—] [7833].³¹⁶

288. Bob STONE [7827] (*Annie Doreen FASHAM*⁴, *Annie SULLIVAN*³, *Michael*², *John*¹)

Bob married **Tania** [—?—] [7834].³¹⁶

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

292. Private [7280] (*Private*, Marguerita May SULLIVAN⁴, John Daniel 1³, Daniel James², John¹)

Private married Private

299. Julia Hannah SULLIVAN [8440] (*Mary Isabella SULLIVAN⁵, Leonard Percival SULLIVAN⁴, Julia Hannah SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Julia married **John Stanley GORALSKI** [8441], son of **John GORALSKI** [8443] and **Sabina** [8444]. John was born about 1950 and died in 1979 in Geelong, Vic, Australia,³³¹ aged about 29.

The child from this marriage was:

442 M i. **Private** [8442]

300. Kathleen Maree SULLIVAN [6168] (*Patrick Leonard SULLIVAN⁵, Leonard Percival SULLIVAN⁴, Julia Hannah SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Kathleen married **LINGUEY** [7845].

302. Judith Anne SULLIVAN [6170] (*Patrick Leonard SULLIVAN⁵, Leonard Percival SULLIVAN⁴, Julia Hannah SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Judith married **SQUIRE** [7846].

303. Pamela Mary SULLIVAN [6171] (*Patrick Leonard SULLIVAN⁵, Leonard Percival SULLIVAN⁴, Julia Hannah SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Pamela married **Chris LIVERSIDGE** [6172], son of **William John LIVERSIDGE** [12627] and **Patricia Mary** [12628]. Chris was born about 1957 and died in Oct 2022, aged about 65.

General Notes: Details of the funeral service to celebrate the life of Chris "Grollo" Liversidge

When:

Friday 11th November 2022 at 11 am

Where:

W.D. Rose Funerals Brighton East, 139 Marriage Road, Brighton East

- with Chris Liversidge.

Children from this marriage were:

443 F i. **Alice LIVERSIDGE** [8445]

444 M ii. **Jack LIVERSIDGE** [12625]

445 M iii. **Ned LIVERSIDGE** [12626]

306. Brendan Bruce REEVES [7994] (*Bernice Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Ernest George⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Brendan married **Belinda MOORE** [7995].

The child from this marriage was:

446 F i. **Courtney Renee MOORE REEVES** [7996]

307. Jennifer Ann REEVES [7864] (*Bernice Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Ernest George⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Jennifer married **August SHEPPARD** [7997].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 447 M i. **Corey Bruce SHEPPARD** [7998]
Corey married **Brooke MASTERS** [8003].

448 M ii. **Dion Peter SHEPPARD** [7999]
+ 449 M iii. **Christopher Edward SHEPPARD** [8000]
Christopher married **Shyanne HALL** [8005].

Jennifer next had a relationship with **Kane PALELAI** [8001].

The child from this marriage was:

450 M i. **Dillon Michael PALELAI** [8002]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

308. Vicky Mary Ann STELLA [8008] (*Carlo Albert STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Vicky had a relationship with **Shane Raymond MAHER** [8010].

Children from this marriage were:

- 451 M i. **Conor James MAHER** [8011]
- 452 F ii. **Stacey Nicole MAHER** [8012]

Vicky next married **Stephen GRANT** [8013].

309. Anthony Carlo STELLA [8009] (*Carlo Albert STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Anthony married **Sharnene BARBER** [7981].

Children from this marriage were:

- 453 F i. **Danelle Maree STELLA** [7982]
- 454 M ii. **Kieran Anthony STELLA** [7983]
- 455 F iii. **Justine Corina STELLA** [7984]

310. Susan Marie STELLA [7986] (*Clemente Leonardo STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Susan married **Gerald John TURK** [7992].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 456 F i. **Nicola Ann TURK** [8015]
Nicola married **Brydon Manuel BROADLEY** [8017].
- + 457 F ii. **Rebecca Marie TURK** [8016]
Rebecca married **Steven HODGSON** [8018].

311. Christine Ann STELLA [7987] (*Clemente Leonardo STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Christine married **Andrew COLPMAN** [8020].

313. Lynley Isobel STELLA [7989] (*Clemente Leonardo STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Lynley married **David John ORAM** [8021].

314. Rachel Shirley STELLA [7990] (*Clemente Leonardo STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Rachel married **David KEILTY** [8022].

The child from this marriage was:

- 458 F i. **Charlotte May KEILTY** [8023]

315. Lisa Catherine May STELLA [7991] (*Clemente Leonardo STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Lisa married **Gregory Mark PITTAMS** [8024].

The child from this marriage was:

- 459 M i. **Alexander Leo PITTAMS** [8025]

316. Carla Rita Ann STELLA [8026] (*Anthony Ernest STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Carla married **Paul Garry NICKSON** [8029].

Children from this marriage were:

- 460 M i. **David Edward Anthony NICKSON** [8030]
- 461 M ii. **Jason Paul NICKSON** [8031]
- 462 F iii. **Loren Janice Anne NICKSON** [8032]
- 463 M iv. **Mark James NICKSON** [8033]

317. Tania Rosa STELLA [8027] (*Anthony Ernest STELLA*⁵, *Rita Ada SULLIVAN*⁴, *Albert George*³, *Daniel James*², *John*¹)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Tania married **Dean Michael PEMBERTON** [8034].

Children from this marriage were:

- 464 M i. **Jared Dean PEMBERTON** [8035]
- 465 F ii. **Alena Stella PEMBERTON** [8036]

318. Dean William STELLA [8028] (*Anthony Ernest STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Dean married **Angela Maree COOK** [8037].

Children from this marriage were:

- 466 F i. **Jana Blaire STELLA** [8038]
- 467 F ii. **Bayley Monet Marirose STELLA** [8039]

319. Paul Anthony CODY [8040] (*Maria Bernadette Teresa STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Paul married **Jan Maree LOGAN** [8044].

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 M i. **Hayden Paul CODY** [8045]
- 469 F ii. **Janelle Maree CODY** [8046]

320. Riley Thomas CODY [8041] (*Maria Bernadette Teresa STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Riley married **Dianne Margaret FOUNTAINE** [8047].

The child from this marriage was:

- 470 F i. **Katelyn Michori CODY** [8048]

322. Angela Marie CODY [8043] (*Maria Bernadette Teresa STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Angela married **Andrew Ernest ROTHERHAM** [8049].

Children from this marriage were:

- 471 M i. **Michael John ROTHERHAM** [8050]
- 472 F ii. **Amy Clare ROTHERHAM** [8051]

324. Karen Ann DAVIES [8053] (*Catherine Rita STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Karen married **John Phillip HUGHES** [8056].

Children from this marriage were:

- 473 M i. **Jayden Brian HUGHES** [8057]
- + 474 F ii. **Cherie Anne HUGHES** [8058]
Cherie married **Hayden AYRTON** [8211].
- + 475 F iii. **Amy Catherine HUGHES** [8059]
Amy married **Leon WALKER** [9065].
- 476 F iv. **Kylie Jane HUGHES** [8060]

325. Steven Thomas DAVIES [8054] (*Catherine Rita STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Steven had a relationship with **Leslie WHITECLIFFE** [8061].

The child from this marriage was:

- 477 M i. **Baedon Drummond Thomas WHITECLIFFE DAVIES** [8062]

326. Glen Anthony DAVIES [8055] (*Catherine Rita STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Glen had a relationship with **Rowena LEE** [8063].

The child from this marriage was:

- 478 M i. **Tyler DAVIES** [8064]

327. David Murray WAN [8066] (*Carol Anne STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel*)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

James², John¹)

David married **Charlene Michelle KATIPA** [8068].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 479 F i. **Renee Ann Katipa WAN** [8069]
Renee married **Richard PATIA** [8071].
- 480 F ii. **Caroline Michelle Katipa WAN** [8070]

328. Carolyn Tania WAN [8067] (*Carol Anne STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Carolyn married **Elton Eugene BOWEN** [8073].

Children from this marriage were:

- 481 M i. **Joshua Kenneth Wan BOWEN** [8074]
- 482 M ii. **Sean David Anthony BOWEN** [8075]
- 483 F iii. **Tanya Rose Marie BOWEN** [8076]

Carolyn next married **Glen YAN** [8077].

Children from this marriage were:

- 484 F i. **Natasha YAN** [8078]
- 485 M ii. **Dylan YAN** [8079]

329. Christopher Neil CORBETT [1181] (*Jean Rosemary SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Christopher married **Samantha Lee FARLEY** [1182].

Children from this marriage were:

- 486 M i. **Benjamin Michael CORBETT** [1187]
- 487 F ii. **Trudi Anne CORBETT** [1188]

332. Timothy Scott CORBETT [1185] (*Jean Rosemary SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Timothy married **Bree DALE** [7258].

Children from this marriage were:

- 488 F i. **Lowan Ashleigh CORBETT** [7259]
- 489 F ii. **Linnea Scotia CORBETT** [9901]

334. Fiona Kim FERGUSON [1198] (*Shirley Ann SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Fiona married **Christopher John BOOTH** [1199].

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 F i. **Kristylee BOOTH** [1471]
- 491 M ii. **Riley John BOOTH** [1995]

335. Karl James FERGUSON [1200] (*Shirley Ann SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Karl married **Kylie Louise LAYCOCK** [1993].

336. Belinda Carol SLADE [1194] (*Carol Fay SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Belinda married **Jeff HALL** [1994]. They had no children.

337. Nigel Frank SLADE [1195] (*Carol Fay SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Nigel had a relationship with **Megan PHILLIPS** [7136], daughter of **Neil PHILLIPS** [7137] and **Gayleen** [—?—] [7138].

The child from this marriage was:

- 492 M i. **Tyler SLADE** [7139]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

338. Gavin Noel SLADE [1196] (*Carol Fay SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Gavin married **Kirstin ROBSON** [7140], daughter of **Dale ROBSON** [7141] and **Bernadette PREST** [7142].

Children from this marriage were:

- 493 F i. **Lindsay SLADE** [7143]
- 494 F ii. **Addison SLADE** [7144]
- 495 M iii. **Patrick Dale SLADE** [7145]

340. Leigh Peter SCOTT [1192] (*Peter Geoffrey SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Leigh married **Sarah Jean** [8722].

The child from this marriage was:

- 496 M i. **Cain SCOTT** [6266]

341. Stacie Renae SCOTT [1193] (*Peter Geoffrey SCOTT⁵, June Emily SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Stacie married someone **McIVER** [3849].

The child from this marriage was:

- 497 F i. **Lucy McIVER** [6265]

343. Janet Ellen LE LIEVRE [1202] (*Valerie Rosemary ROLFE⁵, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Janet married **Adrian MASTROPASQUA** [3847].

Children from this marriage were:

- 498 M i. **James Adrian MASTROPASQUA** [3848]
- 499 M ii. **Thomas Charles MASTROPASQUA** [7934]
- 500 M iii. **Matthew Jacob MASTROPASQUA** [7935]

344. Nola Rae LE LIEVRE [1203] (*Valerie Rosemary ROLFE⁵, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Nola married **Luke HILL** [8724].

Children from this marriage were:

- 501 F i. **Jessica Lynda Mae HILL** [8725]
- 502 M ii. **Mason HILL** [11971]

347. Daniel Peter ROLFE [1207] (*Daryl James ROLFE⁵, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Daniel married **Amanda JEANES** [6971].

The child from this marriage was:

- 503 F i. **Charlotte Lee ROLFE** [6972]

350. Peter Robert Anthony ROLFE [1209] (*Allan Robert ROLFE⁵, Eileen Mary SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Peter married **Elizabeth** [12675].

352. Lauren Jade SULLIVAN [1135] (*Daniel James⁴, Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Lauren married **Shannon MEURANT** [7115].

Children from this marriage were:

- 504 M i. **Dartagnan John MEURANT** [7116]
- 505 F ii. **Eddie Lou MEURANT** [10235]

353. Ainslee Tate SULLIVAN [1136] (*Daniel James⁴, Daniel Joseph⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Ainslee married **Corey EADE** [7796].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

354. Thomas James SULLIVAN [1137] (*Daniel James* ⁴⁵, *Daniel Joseph* ⁴, *Daniel James* ³, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹)

Thomas had a relationship with **Unknown UNKNOWN** [3681].

The child from this marriage was:

506 F i. **Private** [3682]

Thomas next had a relationship with **Marni RADCLIFFE** [7329].

Children from this marriage were:

507 F i. **Decklan James SULLIVAN** [3684]

508 F ii. **Taylor Ann SULLIVAN** [7806]

355. Justin Mark PITT [1131] (*Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN* ⁵, *Daniel Joseph* ⁴, *Daniel James* ³, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹)

Justin had a relationship with **Private**

The child from this marriage was:

509 U i. **Private** [4611]

Justin next had a relationship with **Brodie Lee RICHARDSON** [4612].

The child from this marriage was:

510 M i. **Ashton RICHARDSON** [4613]

Justin next had a relationship with **HUTCHISON** [4614].

The child from this marriage was:

511 F i. **Ella HUTCHISON** [4615]

356. Kylie Maree HEWETT [1132] (*Jennifer Ann SULLIVAN* ⁵, *Daniel Joseph* ⁴, *Daniel James* ³, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹)

Kylie had a relationship with **Kirk David WIGHTMAN** [3836].

Children from this marriage were:

512 M i. **Seth S WIGHTMAN** [3837]

513 F ii. **Gypsy E WIGHTMAN** [3838]

Kylie next married **Brendan John YOUNG** [6183].

Children from this marriage were:

514 F i. **Matilda Belle YOUNG** [6184]

515 F ii. **Indie Violet YOUNG** [12347]

516 M iii. **Nate Jack YOUNG** [12348]

360. Michelle Janine JONES [1] (*Michael James JONES* ⁵, *Margaret Ann SULLIVAN* ⁴, *Daniel James* ³, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

517 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]

518 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

362. Lachlan Douglas James JONES [5] (*Michael James JONES* ⁵, *Margaret Ann SULLIVAN* ⁴, *Daniel James* ³, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

519 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

365. Jackie Lee SMITH [36] (*Kathleen Ann JONES* ⁵, *Margaret Ann SULLIVAN* ⁴, *Daniel James* ³, *Daniel James* ², *John* ¹)

Jackie married **Ben YATES** [3678].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 520 F i. **Mia Rose YATES** [3679]
- 521 F ii. **Beth Emily YATES** [7332]

366. Trevor Douglas SMITH [37] (*Kathleen Ann JONES⁵, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Trevor had a relationship with **Nikki Marie McGuire** [4168].

The child from this marriage was:

- 522 M i. **Taysen Leo SMITH** [4167]

Trevor next had a relationship with **Jesse CRIGHTON** [8115].

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 F i. **Addison Jean SMITH** [8122]
- 524 F ii. **Amity Violet SMITH** [9415]

367. Thomas William GREEN [38] (*Patricia May JONES⁵, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Thomas married **Emma WILLIAMS** [12325].

369. Stephanie Ann JONES [40] (*Gregory William JONES⁵, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Stephanie married **David Lawrence THOONEN** [3076].

The child from this marriage was:

- 525 M i. **Blake William THOONEN** [3077]

370. Kristy-Lee Margaret JONES [978] (*Gregory William JONES⁵, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Kristy-Lee married **Dominic Luke BOSHER** [12813], son of **Philip R BOSHER** [12814] and **Ann M STAYNINGS** [12815].

373. Jessica Ann PUPETTI [43] (*Susanne Maree JONES⁵, Margaret Ann SULLIVAN⁴, Daniel James³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Jessica had a relationship with **Patrick JOBLING** [8726].

Children from this marriage were:

- 526 M i. **Ned William JOBLING** [9125]
- 527 M ii. **Lawson James JOBLING** [10279]
- 528 M iii. **Lewie Albert JOBLING** [10692]

390. Amy FANNIN [8092] (*Jennifer Anne PUSSELL⁵, Mavis Margeurite SULLIVAN⁴, Thomas Frederick³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Amy married **STEVENS** [8096].

Children from this marriage were:

- 529 F i. **Olive Mavis STEVENS** [8097]
- 530 F ii. **Willow STEVENS** [8098]

401. Private [2020] (*Private, Francis James⁴, James Francis³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 F i. **Private** [2034]
- 532 F ii. **Private** [2035]

403. Private [2025] (*Private, Francis James⁴, James Francis³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Private married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 533 M i. **Private** [2037]
- 534 F ii. **Private** [2038]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

404. Private [2026] (*Private*, Francis James⁴, James Francis³, Daniel James², John¹)

Private married Private

The child from this marriage was:

535 M i. **Private** [2040]

405. Private [2027] (*Private*, Francis James⁴, James Francis³, Daniel James², John¹)

Private married Private

408. Robyn POLLOCK [1259] (*Darren John POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹)

Robyn married **Peter PRENDERGAST** [1262].

Children from this marriage were:

536 M i. **Brenon PRENDERGAST** [1264]

537 M ii. **Ky PRENDERGAST** [1263]

409. Melissa POLLOCK [1261] (*Darren John POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹)

Melissa married **William Michael O'NEILL** [1260].

Children from this marriage were:

538 F i. **Lana O'NEILL** [3687]

539 M ii. **Jonte O'NEILL** [3688]

410. Kylie POLLOCK [1254] (*Ray Edward POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹)

Kylie married **Raine THOMAS** [1255].

Children from this marriage were:

540 M i. **Joshua THOMAS** [3689]

541 F ii. **Madeline THOMAS** [3690]

542 F iii. **Georgia THOMAS** [3691]

411. Mark POLLOCK [1256] (*Ray Edward POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹) was born in 1958 and died on 4 Mar 2007,³²⁷ at age 49.

Mark married **Anne** [—?—] [1258].

Children from this marriage were:

543 F i. **Amy POLLOCK** [3692]

544 F ii. **Samantha POLLOCK** [3693]

413. Johanna POLLOCK [3685] (*Ray Edward POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹)

Johanna married **Steve GEORGE** [3686].

414. Barry Robert POLLOCK [1223] (*Robert Ian POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹)

Barry married **Maureen May WHITFORD** [1224].

Children from this marriage were:

545 M i. **John POLLOCK** [1236] was born on 22 Dec 1974 and died on 22 Dec 1974.

546 M ii. **Simon Robert POLLOCK** [1237]

547 M iii. **John Edward POLLOCK** [1238]

548 F iv. **Danielle May POLLOCK** [1239]

549 F v. **Elizabeth Dawn POLLOCK** [1240]

415. Brendant Edward POLLOCK [1225] (*Robert Ian POLLOCK*⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹)

Brendant married **Imelda Faye McKEEGAN** [1226].

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 550 F i. **Nicole POLLOCK** [1241]
- 551 F ii. **Fiona POLLOCK** [1242]
- 552 M iii. **Nathan Edward POLLOCK** [1243]

416. Janet POLLOCK [1229] (*Robert Ian POLLOCK⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Janet married **John CLANCY** [1230].

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 F i. **Narelle Ann CLANCY** [1249]
- 554 M ii. **Timothy CLANCY** [1250]
- 555 F iii. **Rachall Patricia CLANCY** [1248]

417. Terence John POLLOCK [1227] (*Robert Ian POLLOCK⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Terence married **Karen RYAN** [1228].

Children from this marriage were:

- 556 F i. **Andrea POLLOCK** [1244]
- 557 M ii. **Christopher POLLOCK** [1246]
- 558 M iii. **Paul POLLOCK** [1245]
- 559 M iv. **Nicholas John POLLOCK** [1247]

418. Peter Gordon POLLOCK [1231] (*Robert Ian POLLOCK⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Peter married **Kerry Lyn BAULCH** [1232].

Children from this marriage were:

- 560 M i. **Matt Andrew POLLOCK** [1251]
- 561 F ii. **Kelsey Elizabeth POLLOCK** [1252]

419. Grant Vincent POLLOCK [1233] (*Robert Ian POLLOCK⁵, Robert Edward POLLOCK⁴, Alice Mary Josephine SULLIVAN³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Grant married **Christine** [—?—] [1234].

Grant next married **Donna** [—?—] [1235].

The child from this marriage was:

- 562 M i. **Aaron Grant POLLOCK** [1253]

420. Brendan Daniel SULLIVAN [3716] (*Brian Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Brendan married **Cindy OBAD** [3946].

Children from this marriage were:

- 563 F i. **Abbey Mae SULLIVAN** [3947]
- 564 F ii. **Cloe Jane SULLIVAN** [7324]

421. Grant Leonard SULLIVAN [3717] (*Brian Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Grant married **Bridgette McCALLUM** [3843].

Children from this marriage were:

- 565 M i. **Jack Lenard SULLIVAN** [6948]
- 566 M ii. **Thomas Daniel SULLIVAN** [10762]

422. Sharon Anne Maree SULLIVAN [3719] (*James Arthur⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Sharon had a relationship with **Troy Peter JAVELIN** [3752].

The child from this marriage was:

- 567 M i. **Nathan Luke JAVELIN** [3753]

423. John Michael SULLIVAN [3720] (*James Arthur⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

John married **Tanya Anne FURNISS** [3754].

Children from this marriage were:

- 568 F i. **Madeleine Greer SULLIVAN** [3755]
- 569 M ii. **Maxwell John SULLIVAN** [3756]
- 570 F iii. **Catherine Esther SULLIVAN** [3757]

427. Karen BEXTREAM [3726] (*Maureen SULLIVAN⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Karen married **Brett Steven MEYERS** [3748].

Children from this marriage were:

- 571 F i. **Ashleigh Tayla Patricia MEYERS** [3749]
- 572 F ii. **Chloe Elise MEYERS** [3750]
- 573 F iii. **Paige Ebony MEYERS** [3751]

429. Daniel Luke CETROLA [3729] (*Mary Anne SULLIVAN⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Daniel married **Johanna NIGHTINGALE** [10247].

The child from this marriage was:

- 574 F i. **Nellie Joy CETROLA** [11839]

430. Emma Marie CETROLA [3730] (*Mary Anne SULLIVAN⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel George³, Michael², John¹*)

Emma married **Aaron McNAUGHTON** [4344].

The child from this marriage was:

- 575 F i. **Sullivan Ash McNAUGHTON** [11840]

431. Tracey Jane HINES [3865] (*Allan George Patrick HINES⁵, Honora Rose O'SULLIVAN⁴, George Tulloch³, Michael², John¹*)

Tracey married **Anthony KOL** [3867].

Children from this marriage were:

- 576 M i. **Brody Jon KOL** [3868]
- 577 M ii. **Aiden Joseph KOL** [3869]

432. Karen Elizabeth HINES [3866] (*Allan George Patrick HINES⁵, Honora Rose O'SULLIVAN⁴, George Tulloch³, Michael², John¹*)

Karen married **Glenn Paul DUNSMORE** [3870].

Children from this marriage were:

- 578 M i. **Benjamin Luke DUNSMORE** [3871]
- 579 F ii. **Kirsten Leigh DUNSMORE** [3872]
- 580 M iii. **Matthew DUNSMORE** [3873]

435. Joanne MURPHY [3952] (*James MURPHY⁵, Christina Lenore SULLIVAN⁴, William James³, Michael², John¹*)

Joanne married **Mark FARMER** [3953].

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 F i. **FARMER** [3954]
- 582 M ii. **FARMER** [3955]
- 583 M iii. **FARMER** [3956]

Descendants of John SULLIVAN

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

447. Corey Bruce SHEPPARD [7998] (*Jennifer Ann REEVES⁶, Bernice Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Ernest George⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Corey married **Brooke MASTERS** [8003].

Children from this marriage were:

- 584 M i. **Reif SHEPPARD** [8004]
- 585 F ii. **Dakota Rae SHEPPARD** [9126]

449. Christopher Edward SHEPPARD [8000] (*Jennifer Ann REEVES⁶, Bernice Mary SULLIVAN⁵, Ernest George⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Christopher married **Shyanne HALL** [8005].

The child from this marriage was:

- 586 F i. **Nova Violet SHEPPARD** [8006]

456. Nicola Ann TURK [8015] (*Susan Marie STELLA⁶, Clemente Leonardo STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Nicola married **Brydon Manuel BROADLEY** [8017].

457. Rebecca Marie TURK [8016] (*Susan Marie STELLA⁶, Clemente Leonardo STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Rebecca married **Steven HODGSON** [8018].

The child from this marriage was:

- 587 F i. **Jessica Marie HODGSON** [8019]

474. Cherie Anne HUGHES [8058] (*Karen Ann DAVIES⁶, Catherine Rita STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Cherie married **Hayden AYRTON** [8211].

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 F i. **Charlie-Rose AYRTON** [8213]
- 589 F ii. **Frankie-Jane Catarina AYRTON** [8212]
- 590 M iii. **Tiger James Johnny AYRTON** [10734]
- 591 M iv. **Johnny James Tiger AYRTON** [10737].

General Notes: twin - stillborn

475. Amy Catherine HUGHES [8059] (*Karen Ann DAVIES⁶, Catherine Rita STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Amy married **Leon WALKER** [9065].

Children from this marriage were:

- 592 F i. **Aaria WALKER** [9066]
- 593 M ii. **Kiron WALKER** [9067]
- 594 F iii. **WALKER** [9068]

479. Renee Ann Katipa WAN [8069] (*David Murray WAN⁶, Carol Anne STELLA⁵, Rita Ada SULLIVAN⁴, Albert George³, Daniel James², John¹*)

Renee married **Richard PATIA** [8071].

The child from this marriage was:

- 595 M i. **Dantay KATIPA** [8072]

Source Citations

1. Victoria, Australia death certificate 973 (1892), John Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
2. Victoria, Australia death certificate 973 (1892), John Sullivan; certificate in my possession
3. Trissia M (Earlwood NSW) Waddingham, Dip F.H.S. Genealogical Consultant Mrs, "Research reports and notes," p. 17 September 1994 photocopy of book pages supplied from Archives Office of NSW - X 637 Reel 907 Pages 138 and 139 Printed indent of the Backwell; report to Coral Jones Mrs, [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.], Victoria, September 1994-March 1995; letters and photocopies of original documents held by Coral Jones Mrs. Cit. Date: 26 Jan 2015.
4. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1872 / 7657, Julia Leary; certificate in my possession.
5. Trissia M (Earlwood NSW) Waddingham, Dip F.H.S. Genealogical Consultant Mrs, "Research reports and notes," p. 17 September 1994 et al photocopy of original pages received from Archives Office of NSW X638-9 Reel 908 Pages 215 and 216, printed indent - Roslin Castle (5); report to Coral Jones Mrs, [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.], Victoria, September 1994-March 1995; letters and photocopies of original documents held by Coral Jones Mrs. Cit. Date: 26 Jan 2015.
6. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 543 / vol 20 (1838), Catherine Sullivan; certificate in my possession.
7. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 581 Vol 20 (1838), Michael Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
8. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage Certificates, Birth / Baptism Records, 61: 2363, Daniel James Sullivan.
9. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage Certificates, Birth / Baptism Records, 61: 2363, Daniel James Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
10. Victoria, Australia death certificate 14201 (1918), Daniel James Sullivan; certificate in my possession.
11. New South Wales, Australia, marriage certificate 16551 (1869), Daniel James Sullivan-Mary Jane McGuinness. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
12. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, (), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), Vol 62: 1845 / 1958, Mary Ann Sullivan.
13. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage Certificates, Birth / Baptism Records, 62: 1845/1958, Mary Anne Sullivan; Copy of this baptism certificate supplied by Marilyn Handley NSW via email. Marilyn Handley, see comments, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, copy of Baptism certificate supplied to me; privately held by Jones.
14. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage Certificates, Birth / Baptism Records, 65: 1847 / 1833, Michael Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, (), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 65: 1847 / 1833, Michael Sullivan.
15. Victoria, Australia death certificate 14290 (1911), Michael Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
16. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1870 / 4212, Michael Sullivan-Hughina Clark Ross; digital certificate obtained 1.9.2010
17. Victoria, Australia death certificate 4449 (1929), Mary Jane Sullivan; image of certificate in my possession
18. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1929 / 4449, Mary Jane McGuinness.
19. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1870 / 18808, John Daniel Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009.
20. Victoria, Australia death certificate 4501 (1922), John Daniel Sullivan. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; certificate in my possession
21. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1906 / 3375, John Daniel Sullivan-Annie Ellen Risk.
22. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1871 / 25625, Edward Michael Sullivan.
23. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1898 / 2444, Edward Michael Sullivan-Annie McCart.
24. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1873 / 18855, Julia Hannah Sullivan.
25. Victoria, Australia death certificate 1946 (1804), Julia Hannah Snackenber; certificate in my possession.
26. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1875 / 23246, Daniel James Sullivan.
27. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1878 / 2800, Daniel James Sullivan.
28. Personal knowledge of James & Judith Aiton, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 2004.
29. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1877 / 10545, Albert George Sullivan.
30. Davies Catherine Mrs, New Zealand [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 27 May 2015, "from Rina Davies"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.], Victoria. Rec. Date: 28 May 2015. Cit. Date: 28 May 2015.
31. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Mar 2016), New Zealand, Cemetery Records, 1800-2007 for Jane Ada Sullivan and Albert Sullivan.
32. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 2 Apr 2016; Patrick Pussell 1 April 2016 re: Bridget

Source Citations

33. Australia Military Records Sullivan Daniel James - 14630 - WW1; copy in my possession
34. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1879 / 24824, Daniel James Sullivan. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 24824 (1879), Daniel James Sullivan. Cit. Date: 28 Nov 2014; certificate in my possession
35. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1948 / 18872, Daniel James Sullivan. Victoria, Australia death certificate 18870 (1948), Daniel James Sullivan; image of certificate in my possession
36. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 11278 (1921), Daniel James Sullivan-Annie Collihole; certificate in my possession.
37. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1882 / 4378, Thomas Frederick Sullivan.
38. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Mar 2016), New Zealand Cemetery Records; Thomas Sullivan.
39. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1883 / 4395, Ernest Edmond Sullivan.
40. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1886 / 12828, Ernest Edmond Sullivan. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for Ernest Edmond Sullivan; "Australia, Victoria, Inquest Deposition Files, 1840-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24C-X94W> : accessed 23 October 2016), Ernest Edmund Sullivan, 31 Dec 1885; citing Probate, Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia, Public Record Office of Victoria, North Melbourne; FHL microfilm .
41. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for Ernest Edmund Sullivan; "Australia, Victoria, Inquest Deposition Files, 1840-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24C-X94W> : accessed 23 October 2016), Ernest Edmund Sullivan, 31 Dec 1885; citing Probate, Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia, Public Record Office of Victoria, North Melbourne; FHL microfilm .
42. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1885 / 20069, James Francis Sullivan.
43. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1959 / 13835, James Francis Sullivan; certificate in my possession. Victoria, Australia death certificate 13835 (1959), James Francis Sullivan; certificate in my possession
44. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1919 / 9630, James Francis Sullivan.
45. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1887 / 13547, Ernest Edmund Sullivan.
46. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1972 / 7492, Ernest Edmund Sullivan; certificate in my possession. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7942 (1972), Ernest Edmund Sullivan; copy in my possession
47. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1925 / 9224, Ernest Edmund Sullivan-Dora Peacock.
48. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 14918, Alice Mary Josephine Sullivan.
49. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Apr 2017), entry for Alice Mary Josephine Sullivan, person ID 9J8D-KMC.
50. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 19403, Alice Mary Josephine Pollock.
51. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 8748 (1907), James Andrew Pollock-Alice Mary Josephine Sullivan.
52. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1891 / 15524, Mary Jane Sullivan.
53. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1891 / 7595, Mary Jane Sullivan.
54. Online Index, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ausvsac/Index_Spare_Certs.htm - Index of spare certificaes - Sullivan Mary Jane-1891. Cit. Date: 19 Nov 2012.
55. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 6269, William Arthur Sullivan. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 6269 (1893), William Arthur Sullivan. Cit. Date: 28 Nov 2014; copy in my possession
56. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1951 / 23872, William Arthur Sullivan. Victoria, Australia death certificate 23872 (1951), William Arthur Sullivan; certificate in my possession
57. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1921 / 4610, William Arthur Sullivan-Violet May Ebery.
58. Victoria, Australia death certificate of wife Christina Ross gives husband full name.
59. Victoria, Australia death certificate 12569 (1934), Hughina O'Sullivan; digital copy of certificate purchased 3.8.2010. Death registered as O'Sullivan
60. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1871 / 11149, Daniel Sullivan.
61. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1873 / 10641, Daniel Sullivan.
62. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1874 / 4368, Daniel George Sullivan; digital copy of certificate purchased 3/8/2010
63. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1917 / 4539, Daniel George Sullivan; digital copy of certificate applied for on 1.8.2010 Victoria, Australia death certificate 4539 (1917), Daniel George Sullivan. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for Daniel George Sullivan; "Australia, Victoria, Inquest

Source Citations

Deposition Files, 1840-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24H-TTCW> : accessed 23 October 2016), Daniel George Sullivan, 26 Apr 1917; citing Probate, Daylesford, Victoria, Australia, Public Record Office of Victoria, North Melbourne; FHL microfilm .

64. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1906 / 5315, Daniel George Sullivan-Charlotte Clarke; Family advises that Maiden name was Charlotte Kelly not Clarke. (Microfiche records need to be checked to confirm this detail.

Digital copy purchased by me on 21.7.2010. Copy forwarded to Brian Sullivan same day.

65. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1876 / 11094, George Tulloch Sullivan.

66. Tracey Jane Kol Mrs, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 5 April 2011; privately held by Jones.

67. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1912 / 4568: George Sullivan-Grace Duffy; Mary's birth stated as Cobram, George's as Captains Gulley

68. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1876 / 11095, John Michael Sullivan.

69. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Apr 2012), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 about John Michael Osullivan 1943 / 5491.

70. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1878 / 17895, Florence May Sullivan.

71. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), death 11227 / 1958; Florence May Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession

72. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession

73. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), marriage 2356 / 1903; Flor May Sullivan and Neil Mich Ward.

74. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1880 / 17681, William James Sullivan.

75. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Apr 2012), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 about Wm Jas Osullivan.

76. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1882 / 11054, Christine Leonore Sullivan.

77. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1910 / 2876, Christine Leonore Sullivan.

78. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1885 / 4814, Thomas Sullivan.

79. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1953 / 22455, Thomas Sullivan.

80. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1907 / 8479, Annie Edith Birmingham-Thomas Sullivan.

81. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 5275, Catherine Ellen Sullivan.

82. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), death 18984 / 1964; Catherine Helen Kroeger.

83. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 6130, Julia Mary Sullivan.

84. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), death 22823 / 1943; Julia Mary Barker fathers name given as O'Sullivan.

85. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), marriage 10449 / 1915; Chas Russell Barker and Julia Mary Sullivan.

86. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1892 / 22121, Annie Sullivan.

87. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), death 15477 / 1975; Annie Fasham.

88. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1895 / 5882, Lexie Sullivan.

89. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1895 / 2979, Lexie Sullivan; 5 days old

90. no registration found., Annie Ellen Risk.

91. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1966 / 765, Annie Ellen Skinner. Victoria, Australia death certificate 765 (1966), Annie Ellen Skinner. Cit. Date: 12 Jul 1994; certificate in my possession

92. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jun 2017), Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007; Annie Ellen Skinner. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jun 2017), Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index; Annie Ellen Skinner.

93. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1906 / 20933, Mary Matilda Sullivan.

Source Citations

94. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1918 / 6186, Mary Matilda Sullivan.
95. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1909 / 13301, Ethel Cath Sullivan.
96. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1918 / 6185, Ethel Cath Sullivan.
97. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1911 / 13770, John Daniel Sullivan.
98. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1911 / 6300, John Daniel Sullivan.
99. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1913 / 14171, Robert Ernest Sullivan.
100. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jul 2018), entry for Robert Ernest Sullivan, person ID LKTN-17N.
101. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Jno Dnl Sullivan 1914 / 33892.
102. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 1 December 1994.
103. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 6 Aug 2017); Victoria Marriages 1836-1942 Transcription; John Daniel Sullivan and Lorna Ethel Crowhurst 1941 / 6464.
104. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Dec 2020), Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917; 6026 / 1917 Lin Joyce Sullivan. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 1 Dec 2020), birth 6026 / 1917; Lin Joyce Sullivan.
105. Robyn Lee Shaw (nee Sullivan) from Info supplied by me and from her own research supplied by Shaw (nee Sullivan); I am unsure what happened to my copy of this booklet that was supplied to Danny Sullivan in 2004 possibly at the Sullivan reunion that was held around Castlemaine area that I was too sick to attend. The Sullivan boy who has a farm in the Korumburra, Kardella area attended this gathering as well.
106. "Death notice - archived - Marguerita May Williams," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17 May 2002.
107. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), various family trees - no death registration to back this up needs further investigation; Edward Michael Sullivan.
108. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jun 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Annie McCart 1879 / 24402.
109. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 20363, Daniel James Sullivan.
110. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1937 / 9233, Daniel James Sullivan.
111. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), various members trees and Australian marriage register.
112. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), various member trees and Australian marriage index. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 22 Jul 2022), marriage 1924 / 6957; Esther Sophia Dallimore and John Daniel Sullivan.
113. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1900 / 4711, James Sullivan.
114. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1972 / 12269, James Sullivan.
115. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1895 / 5887, Eileen Maud Sullivan.
116. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1895 / 2980, Eileen Maud Sullivan.
117. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 12575, Clarence Archibald Sullivan.
118. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1978 / 22784, Clarence Archibald Sullivan.
119. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1926 / 10736, Clarence Archibald Sullivan-Verna Doreen Williams.
120. Australia Military Records Sullivan Albert Frederick John - 4937 - WW1; copy of record in my possession
121. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Oct 2015), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 1900 / 13272; Albert Frederick Sullivan.
122. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1903 / 19359, Leonard Percival Sullivan.
123. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1976 / 15474, Leonard Percival Sullivan.
124. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 2410 (1927), Leo Sullivan-Eileen Martini; digital copy of certificate in my possession

Source Citations

125. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1904 / 27083, Colin Arthur Sullivan.
126. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1961 / 19129, Colin Arthur Sullivan.
127. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Feb 2014), <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=SU&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSctry=15&GSsr=201&GRid=40960163&>; Colin Arthur Sullivan in same grave as Michael Frederick Fitzpatrick 1922-1994 husband of Fay.
128. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1912 / 13272, Allan Edward Sullivan; certificate in my possession
129. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1872 / 23317, John Henry Snackenber.
130. Victoria, Australia death certificate 1938 / 12418 (John Henry Snackenber); certificate in my possession.
131. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records. Davies Catherine Mrs, New Zealand [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 27 May 2015, "from Rina Davies"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], Victoria. Rec. Date: 28 May 2015. Cit. Date: 28 May 2015. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Mar 2016), New Zealand Death Index; Jane Ada Sullivan.
132. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Mar 2016), New Zealand, Cemetery Records, 1800-2007; Jane Ada Sullivan.
133. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Feb 2014), Lower Hutt, New Zealand Index to Cemeteries 1918-2012; about Ernest George Sullivan.
134. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Mary Margaret Sullivan Folio 579.
135. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Death Index, 1848-1966; Mary Margaret Sullivan Folio 2243.
136. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Laura Alice Sullivan Folio Number: 3722.
137. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Cemetery Records, 1800-2007; Laura Alice McGarva.
138. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Marriage Index, 1840-1937; Laura Alice Sullivan and Andrew McGarva Folio Number: 2240.
139. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 May 2012), various member trees and official records.
140. Davies Catherine Mrs, New Zealand [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 27 May 2015, "from Rina Davies"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], Victoria. Rec. Date: 28 May 2015. Cit. Date: 28 May 2015. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Death Index, 1848-1966; Catherine Sullivan folio 409.
141. Personal knowledge of Lorraine Isaacs (nee Collihole), [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 1996.
142. *Bible - Collihole Family* (n.p., n.d.), privately held by unknown (Photocopy of front page held by me). Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 30207, Annie Collihole. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 30207 (1897), Annie Collihole [sic]. Cit. Date: 28 Nov 2014; certificate in my possession
143. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1970 / 8206, Annie Sullivan; photocopy of certificate in my possession
144. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Annie Collihole, person ID LKLL-176.
145. Personal knowledge of James & Judith Aiton, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
146. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 14920 (1947), Albert Sullivan-Valda Coram. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2023.
147. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Albt Jms Sullivan and Valda June Coram 1947 / 14920. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 14920 (1947), Albert Sullivan-Valda Coram. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2023.
148. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
149. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Info supplied Via Shirley Ferguson (nee Scott) Nov 1994.
150. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, June Emily Sullivan and Geoffrey Wm Scott 1945 / 10596. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018.
151. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 9603, Eileen Mary Rolfe. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription;

Source Citations

Eileen Mary Rolfe, Robinvale Cemetery <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Eileen-Mary-Rolfe/20062278>. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2017.

152. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Eileen Mary Rolfe, Robinvale Cemetery <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Eileen-Mary-Rolfe/20062278>. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2017.

153. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Marriages (microfiche register), 1949 / 678, Ernest Albert Rolfe-Eileen Mary Sullivan. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Eileen Mary Sullivan and Erenst Albert Rolfe 1949 / 9138. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018.

154. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1934 / 25738, Daniel Joseph Sullivan; copy of extract of birth in my possession.

155. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Phone call see notes for details 15/1/2016. Cit. Date: 15 Jan 2016.

156. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

157. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate unknown (1955), Daniel Joseph Sullivan-Sylvia May Lambert; copy of bride of grooms copy of certificate in my possession.

158. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Mar 2016), New Zealand Cemetery Records Hawkes Bay Jessie Sullivan.

159. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Freda Agatha Sullivan folio 553 Carterton, Wellington, NZ.

160. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Noel Thomas Sullivan Folio Number: 3739.

161. Lynda Pussell, New Zealand [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 4 July 2015, "Lynda Pussell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Cit. Date: 6 Jul 2015.

162. Personal knowledge of James & Judith Aiton, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 2004. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Renie May Sullivan 1914 Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand Folio 689.

163. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 Aug 2018), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151593732> Renie May Wilson.

164. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 May 2016), New Zealand Marriages 1933.

165. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Ian Daniel Sullivan Folio 2515, Petrone Wellington NZ.

166. Personal knowledge of Sullivan descendants Sullivan descendants, New Zealand, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 2004.

167. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Mavis Margeurite Sullivan folio 6001, Waikapuru, Hawkes Bay, NZ.

168. Personal knowledge of James & Judith Aiton, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 Aug 2018), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151593285> Kathleen Maureen Stowe.

169. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1950 / 20386, Ethel May Sullivan.

170. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records.

171. Personal knowledge of Barbara Jan Baillie (nee Sullivan) daughter of Francis James, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

172. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, February 2009.

173. Personal knowledge of Sullivan descendants Sullivan descendants, New Zealand, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

174. "Death and funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 8 June 2012, p. 83 and 84, col. 5 and 7. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2012.

175. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1968 / 09771, Lawrence Leonard Sullivan.

176. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Dora Peacock 1895 / 4565. Cit. Date: 3 Jun 2017.

177. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2014), Australian Electoral Roll 1954 subdivision of Dandenong; Helen June Sullivan, Dunblane Street, Noble Park. Online Index, surname from death of daughter Suzanne in 1959. Cit. Date: 5 Feb 2016.

178. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2014), Australian Electoral Roll 1972 subdivision of Frankston Heights; Mary Margaret Sullivan, 15 Cooper Avenue Frankston.

179. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1884 / 3412, James Andrew Robert Pollock.

Source Citations

180. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1947 / 23193, James Andrew Robert Pollock.
181. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], info from grave as for Robert Edward Pollock. Melissa Pollock [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 29/12/2009; privately held by Jones. Rec. Date: 29 Dec 2009.
182. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1908 / 13618, Robert Edward Pollock.
183. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Robert Edward Pollock. Cit. Date: 6 Feb 2016.
184. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Info from grave as for Robert Edward Pollock.
185. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1910 / 26064, Ronald James Pollock.
186. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jun 2017), UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 for Ronald James Pollock; Red Cliffs Cemetery, Victoria, Australia. Australia Military Records National Archives of Australia Ronald James Pollock VX4702 NAA: B883, VX4702 Barcode 6223855. Cit. Date: 4 Jun 2017.
187. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1912 / 18922, William Francis Pollock.
188. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1978 / 4940, William Francis Pollock.
189. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. info from Margaret Jones (nee Sullivan).
190. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Feb 2014), <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/person/2528179>; Valda Maie O'Loughlin nee Pollock.
191. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Violet May Ebery 1903 / 20591. Cit. Date: 3 Jun 2017.
192. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Violet May Jeffrey 1986 / 15603. Cit. Date: 3 Jun 2017.
193. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database.<http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 28 Nov 2014), Albert William Sullivan death notice appeared in Geelong Advertiser 14 May 2014. Cit. Date: 28 Nov 2014.
194. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Nov 2014), Australian Electoral Rolls.
195. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate (1906/5315). Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Charlotte Cook birth 1881 / 25807.
196. Victoria, Australia death certificate 17281 (1947), Charlotte O'Sullivan; copy in my possession
197. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1903 / 5185, Clarence Sullivan.
198. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1903 / 7048, Clarence Sullivan; 2 months 14 days
199. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1905 / 5089, Daniel Sullivan; Digital copy of certificate purchased on 29.7.2010. Copy supplied to Brian Daniel Sullivan via email.
200. Brian Daniel Sullivan Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 23 July 2010; privately held by Jones. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Death certificate Daniel Sullivan 1970. Cit. Date: 25 Feb 2016.
201. Daniel Cetrola Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 July 2010; privately held by Jones; Digital copy of marriage certificate supplied with email.
202. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1907 / 12991, Mary Sullivan.
203. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Apr 2012), various member trees and official records.
204. Brian Daniel Sullivan Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 23 July 2010; privately held by Jones.
205. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1909 / 13302, Hughina Mabel Sullivan.
206. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1913 / 14170, Cath May Sullivan.

Source Citations

207. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Apr 2012), various member trees and records.
208. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1915 / 10589, Edward Michael Sullivan.
209. Victoria, Australia death certificate; This child's name appears on her father's death certificate. Microfiche records stop at 1913 so cannot be verified. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ada Lenor Sullivan birth 1916 / 28812. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
210. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ada Lenore Bye death 1987 / 9899. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
211. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 May 2013), Ancestry tree rbeal87. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harley Bye and Ada Lenore O'Sullivan 1936 / 1198. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
212. Tracey Jane Kol Mrs, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 5 April 2011; privately held by Jones; this date by family word of mouth only.
213. Tracey Jane Kol Mrs, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 4 April 2011, "Sullivan Family"; privately held by Jones.
214. Tracey Jane Kol Mrs, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 4 April 2011; privately held by Jones.
215. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1908 / 5656, Neil William Ward. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Oct 2020), birth 11299 / 1869; Neal Michael Ward.
216. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), death 9082 / 1940; Neil Michael Ward.
217. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1903 / 23261, Kath Ellen Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession
218. Online Index, Kathleen Ellen Dellavadova. Cit. Date: 5 Feb 2016. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Oct 2020), DEATH 30658 / 1985; Katherine Ellen Ward.
219. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1905 / 12572, John Michael Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession
220. Online Index, John Michael Ward. Cit. Date: 5 Feb 2016.
221. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), marriage 4268 / 1930; John Michl Ward and Stella Hurst.
222. Online Index, Neil William Ward. Cit. Date: 5 Feb 2016.
223. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1910 / 795, Laurence Edward Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession
224. Online Index, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index - Laurence Edward Ward. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2016. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 Oct 2020), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211121138/laurence-e-ward>.
225. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 Oct 2020), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211121138/laurence-e-ward>.
226. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), marriage 1502 / 1938; Doreen Mary Considine and Laurence Edward Ward.
227. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1912 / 9'77, Robert Francis Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession
228. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Oct 2020), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Robert Francis Ward.
229. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), birth; 9847 / 1914 Flor Mary Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession
230. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), death 30117 / 1971; Florence Mary Griffiths.
231. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 Jun 2022),

Source Citations

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211296577/florence-mary-griffiths>.

232. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), marriage 10566 / 1939; Harold Thos Griffiths and Florence Mary Ward.

233. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), birth; Donald Herbert Ward 17780 / 1917. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Oct 2020), Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945; Donald Herbert Ward.

234. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Oct 2020), Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007; Donald Herbert Ward - occupation - clerk of courts.

235. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Oct 2020), Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945; Alan Joseph Ward. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11227 (1958), Florence May Ward. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2020; electronic copy in my possession

236. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Oct 2020), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Allan Joseph Ward.

237. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 Jun 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215693487/thomas-charles-ward>. BillionGraves HoldingsBillionGraves Holdings, "2021 BillionGraves," database, <https://billiongraves.com/> (<https://billiongraves.com/> : accessed 20 Jun 2022), <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Thomas-Charles-Ward/3981481>.

238. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), Australian death index 1977 / 18894; about Ivy Annie Sullivan.

239. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1911 / 27039, C'tma Lenore Sullivan.

240. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database,<http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 4 Feb 2014), Melbourne Herald Sun published 26 Sept 2002; Christina Lenore Murphy.

241. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), Australian Electoral rolls; Edward Michael Murphy.

242. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1912 / 28953, William Henry Sullivan.

243. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database,<http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 4 Feb 2014), notice published in Melbourne Herald Sun 15 Jan 2005; Ross Lucas Sullivan. "archived death notice Ross Lucas Sullivan," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, published 15/1/2004. Cit. Date: 4 Feb 2014.

244. "archived online death notice Laurence Daniel Sullivan," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 22 Jun 2005.

245. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 13046, Annie Edith Birmingham.

246. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1952 / 11631, Annie Edith Sullivan.

247. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1908 / 5657, Edith Gertie Sullivan.

248. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1910 / 5443, Victoria Leonora Sullivan.

249. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2020), marriage; Thomas Gordon Dobie and Victoria Lenore Goodhead Sullivan 12536 / 1936.

250. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1913 / 14173, Hughina May Sullivan.

251. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Apr 2012), member trees.

252. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1937 / 11393, Hughina May Sullivan-Albert George Wilson.

253. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1926 / 4043, Thomas William Sullivan.

254. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thos Michael Sullivan and Mary Stahl 1949 / 8596. Cit. Date: 12 Apr 2018.

255. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), birth 19822 / 1916; Irene Isabella Barker.

256. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Oct 2020), birth 18673 / 1918; Chas Russell Barker.

257. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry for Annie Sullivan, person ID KH69-ND4.

Source Citations

258. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2014), various member trees.
259. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2014), Death Index 1920 / ?????.
260. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 16 Dec 2014), published Herald Sun Melbourne 2 Feb 2006 Annie Doreen Fasham Stone.
261. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2014), Commonwealth War Graves and Find a grave registers.
262. "Death notice Loma Ethel Sullivan," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, published 18 Nov 1999, p. online index. Cit. Date: 4 Jun 2017.
263. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Feb 2014), Australian Electoral Roll; Marguerita May Sullivan.
264. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Feb 2014), Australian Electoral Rolls; Marguerita May Williams.
265. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Feb 2014), Australia death index 1970 / 29161 father Henry, Mother Marion Victor Teeson; Edward Henry Williams.
266. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), various member trees.
267. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1965 / 710, Verna Doreen Sullivan.
268. "death and funeral notices Aileen Mildred Morrison," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 27-29 September 2003.
269. Pam Liversidge [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 16 Nov 2012, "Sullivan Family History"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.] Wonthaggi, Vic.
270. Pam Liversidge [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 16 November 2012, "Sullivan Family History"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.] Wonthaggi, Vic.
271. Pam Liversidge [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 16 Nov 2012, "Sullivan Family History"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.] Wonthaggi, Vic.
272. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by Rina Davies in Sullivan Family page advising of death of Rita and including web image of funeral details 8 June 2018. Cit. Date: 10 Jun 2018; Facebook or similar sources
273. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by Rina Davies on Sullivan Family tree page 10 March 2016 including photograph of death notice. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2016; Facebook or similar sources
274. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. post by Glen Sullivan on Sullivan Family facebook group posted 11 May 2022 <https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10227299220689712&set=gm.5218513364874198>. Cit. Date: 11 May 2022; Facebook or similar sources
275. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. post by Rina Davies 8 February 2022 advising of death. Cit. Date: 8 Feb 2022; Facebook or similar sources
276. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook post by Rina Davies (Stella) announcing death of Clem-post dated 6 August 2017; Facebook or similar sources
277. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2012), various official records.
278. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. From my diary.
279. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1967 / 27057, Geoffrey William Scott.
280. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* ([https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history-search-your-family-history](https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history)), Charlotte Alice Ethel Rolfe death 1955 / 23433. Cit. Date: 4 Jul 2016.
281. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); South Australia Births 1842-1928 Transcription; Albert Ernest Rolfe 15 Jun 1920 reg no. 58A/287.
282. Victoria, Australia death certificate 17553 (1971), Ernest Albert Rolfe. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Sep 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Eileen Mary Rolfe, Robinvale Cemetery <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Eileen-Mary-Rolfe/20062278>. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2017.
283. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2017), entry for Ernest Albert Rolfe, person ID LVPS-7V9.
284. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Apr 2017), Australian Electoral Rolls; 1958 - 1967.
285. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Apr 2017), Australian Electoral Rolls; 1972.
286. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1937 / 28995, Sylvia May Lambert; photocopy of certificate in my

Source Citations

possession

287. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 10403 (1963), Brian William Sullivan; copy of certificate in my possession.
288. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1965 / 00049, Brian William Sullivan.
289. Australia War Memorial or Victoria, "War Records," Information from war diaries obtained from research agent Jean Main of Canberra. Australia Military Records Jones, George - 3428 - WW1; copy in my possession Australia Military Records Jones, George - V 230456 - WW2; copy in my possession
290. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 28031 (1925), Leonard George Jones; certificate in my possession
291. Victoria, Australia death certificate 63791 (2003), Leonard George Jones; photocopy of certificate in my possession
292. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by Rina Davies on Facebook 21 Aug 2016 - text in notes; Facebook or similar sources
293. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Birth Index, 1840-1950; Joseph Hervert Wilson Folio Number: 2087.
294. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2018), New Zealand, Cemetery Records, 1800-2007; Joseph Herbert Wilson.
295. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by Kevin J Wilson to Sullivan Facebook group on 20 August 2016 including family photo. Cit. Date: 30 Aug 2016; Facebook or similar sources
296. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Mar 2016), New Zealand Cemetery Records; Bernard Charles Pussell.
297. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Jun 2012), various member trees and official records.
298. Online Index, Suzanne Margaret Sullivan. Cit. Date: 5 Feb 2016.
299. Melilssa Pollock [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 29/12/2009; privately held by Jones. Rec. Date: 29 Dec 2009.
300. Melilssa Pollock [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 29/12/2009, "changes to the snazzy list"; privately held by Jones. Rec. Date: 29 Dec 2009.
301. Australia Military Records National Archives of Australia Ronald James Pollock VX4702 NAA: B883, VX4702 Barcode 6223855. Cit. Date: 4 Jun 2017.
302. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 28 Nov 2014), Lorna May Sullivan death notice published Geelong Advertiser 13 August 2014.
303. Daniel Cetrola Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 July 2010; privately held by Jones.
304. "death and funeral notices James Arthur Sullivan," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 29-21 June 2010.
305. Daniel Cetrola Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 July 2010; privately held by Jones. Brian Daniel Sullivan Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 23 July 2010; privately held by Jones.
306. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harley Barnett Bye birth 1913 / 888. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
307. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harley Barnett Bye death 1975 / 15352. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
308. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 May 2013), Australian Death Index 1939; parents Harley Bye Ada Lenore Sullivan.
309. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 27 Oct 2020), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211105595/doreen-mary-ward>.
310. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 Jun 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211296638/harold-thomas-griffiths>.
311. BillionGraves Holdings BillionGraves Holdings, "2021 BillionGraves," database, <https://billiongraves.com/> (<https://billiongraves.com/> : accessed 20 Jun 2022), <https://billiongraves.com/grave/Thomas-Charles-Ward/3981481>.
312. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Feb 2014), Australian death index 1979; about Edward Michael Murphy.
313. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2020), Death Thomas Gordon Dobie; 19929 / 1970.
314. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2014), VARIOUS member trees.

Source Citations

315. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database,<http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 16 Dec 2014), Death published in the Gippsland Times (Sale) 25 May 2009 Allan John Bigham.
316. "Death notice of mother-in-law Annie Doreen Stone (Fasham)," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 2 Feb 2006. Cit. Date: 16 Dec 2014.
317. "Death and Funeral Notice Edward John Clohesy," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, published 21 Jun 2016, p. online index. Cit. Date: 4 Jun 2017.
318. Genealogical Society of Victoria database(<http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue>), death of Brian Edward Clohesy son of Gwenda and Edward, from deaths and funeral notices in the Melbourne Sun News Pictorial c. 1981-1997.
319. Pam Liversidge [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 16 Nov 2012, "Sullivan Family History"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.] Wonthaggi, Vic.
320. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. information supplied by Jean Corbett. Cit. Date: 10 Feb 2017.
321. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call from Carol Slade 10 Feb 2017 advising of Neil's passing. Cit. Date: 10 Feb 2017. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Feb 2017), facebook post by Katie Rosie (Daughter).
322. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by Katie Rosie (daughter) on Facebook 17 February 2017 advising of funeral details. Cit. Date: 14 Feb 2017; Facebook or similar sources
323. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call 30 Sep 2017 from Margaret Jones (Sullivan) advised of death by sister in law of Joanne - Val Le Leivre (Rofe).
324. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. my own information and information supplied by Ebonnee Camilleri Jones.
325. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. telephone call on Christmas eve 2016 from Margaret Jones to advise of Debbie's passing that day. Cit. Date: 30 Dec 2016.
326. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook message from Ebonnee Camilleri 2 January 2017 Mums funeral has been confirmed its friday the 6th of Jan at 1.30 pm at the renowdn chapel in springvale cemetery". Cit. Date: 2 Jan 2017; Facebook or similar sources Online Index, Springvale memorial park listing of upcoming funerals <https://sbc.smct.org.au/todays-services/> viewed 5 January 2017 <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 5 Jan 2017.
327. Melilssa Pollock [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 29/12/2009; privately held by Jones. Rec. Date: 29 Dec 2009; This death could be the date of death for Mark Pollock or for his wife. Need to clarify this.
328. Brian Daniel Sullivan Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 23 July 2010; privately held by Jones. Daniel Cetrola Mr, Melbourne, Vic [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 July 2010; privately held by Jones.
329. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2014), VARIOUS member trees.
330. "death notice Beverley Faye Bigham," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 7 Sep 2007, p. tributes.
331. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Jan 2016), Australian Death Index; John Stan Goralski.

Bibliography

- Aiton, James & Judith . Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com.<http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.
- Australia Military Records.
- Australia War Memorial or Victoria . "War Records."
- Baillie (nee Sullivan) daughter of Francis James, Barbara Jan. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Bible - Collihole Family*. : n.p., n.d. Privately held by unknown (Photocopy of front page held by me), .
- BillionGraves HoldingsBillionGraves Holdings. "2021 BillionGraves." Database. <https://billiongraves.com/>. <https://billiongraves.com/> .
- Catherine, Davies, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], Victoria. Rec. Date: 28 May 2015.
- Cetrola, Daniel, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.
- Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database.*Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.
- Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images.*findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.
- Genealogical Society of Victoria. Database. <http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue>.
- Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.
- Handley, Marilyn. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.
- Isaacs (nee Collihole), Lorraine. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].
- Kol, Tracey Jane, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.
- Liversidge, Pam. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) & MAILING ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] Wonthaggi, Vic.
- New South Wales, Australia, . Death Certificates.
- New South Wales, Australia. Marriage Certificates.
- New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage Certificates. Birth / Baptism Records.
- New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).
- no registration found. .

Bibliography

Pollock, Melilssa. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones. Rec. Date: 29 Dec 2009.

Pussell, Lynda. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,].

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database.
<http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Shaw (nee Sullivan), Robyn Lee, from Info supplied by me and from her own research. Supplied by compiler.

Sullivan descendants, New Zealand, Sullivan descendants. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Sullivan, Brian Daniel, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Marriages (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website
(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is
<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

Waddingham, Dip F.H.S. Genealogical Consultant, Trissia M (Earlwood NSW), Mrs . "Research reports and notes." Report to Coral Jones Mrs [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,], Victoria, September 1994-March 1995. letters and photocopies of original documents held by Coral Jones Mrs.

Name Index

(No surname)

Elaine [12321] 83.
 Elizabeth [12675] 80, 93.
 Ivy Christine [9813] 30, 64.
 Jessie Noreen (1921-1993) [12561] 33, 67.
 Patricia Mary (-2015) [12628] 89.
 Sabina (Abt 1919-2011) [8444] 89.
 Sarah Jean [8722] 79, 93.

[—?—]

(No Given Name) [870] 6, 21.
 Alison [7832] 71, 88.
 Anne [1258] 85, 96.
 Anne [7323] 68, 87.
 Bernadette [7829] 71, 88.
 Carol Ann [4601] 39, 73.
 Christine [1234] 85, 97.
 Claire [7314] 68, 87.
 Donna [1235] 85, 97.
 Dorothy (1914-) [1216] 29, 61.
 Eleonora [8107] 58, 84.
 Gayleen [7138] 92.
 Joan [7322] 68, 87.
 Joan [8089] 28, 55.
 John [7319] 68, 87.
 Josephine (Murphy) (-Bef 2002) [7315] 68, 87.
 Judith Anne (Murphy) [7304] 68, 87.
 Kathleen [6174] 43, 75.
 Lance [7320] 68, 87.
 Lorna May (Abt 1924-2014) [7808] 31, 65.
 Lynette [7833] 71, 88.
 Mary Margaret [7288] 30, 63.
 Pam [7831] 71, 88.
 Sylvia Beryl Joyce [4600] 20, 39.
 Tania [7834] 71, 88.

ABBOTT

Ivy Annie (-1977) [3948] 12, 34.

AINGER

Evelyn Rose [10995] 34, 68.

AITON

Angela [2133] 83.
 James [2132] 54, 83.

ANDERSON

Margaret [8088] 74.
 Nellie [8380] 65.

ARMSTRONG

Gail Patricia [893] 48, 79.

ARTHUR

Helen June [7289] 30, 62.

AVERY

Barry [7321] 68, 87.
 Janet (Murphy) [7316] 68, 87.

AYRTON

Charlie-Rose [8213] 99.
 Cherie Anne (Hughes) [8058] 91, 99.
 Frankie-Jane Catarina [8212] 99.
 Hayden [8211] 91, 99.
 Johnny James Tiger [10737] 99.
 Tiger James Johnny [10734] 99.

BANNAN

~Cath (1906-1981) [20] 51.
 Catherine (1906-1981) [20] 51.
 ~Katherine Theresa (1906-1981) [20] 51.

BARBER

Sharnene [7981] 76, 90.

BARKER

Charles Russell (1885-) [1094] 12, 36.
 Charles Russell (1918-) [12083] 36.
 Irene Isabella (1916-) [12082] 36.

BARNES

Anna Jane [4280] 94.
 Austin Douglas [3666] 94.
 ~Ken [3002] 94.
 Martin Kenneth [3002] 94.
 Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] 81, 94.
 Morgan Kenneth [3000] 81, 94.

BARNETT

Mary Ann (1877-1920) [6917] 66.

BAULCH

Kerry Lyn [1232] 85, 97.

BEARE

John (1960-2020) [8210] 51, 81.

BERRY

Bruce [3075] 61, 84.

BEST

Mary Ann (Cook) (1861-1939) [3736] 32.

BEXTREAM

Karen [3726] 86, 98.
 Maureen (Sullivan) [3712] 66, 86.
 Steven [3727] 86.

Name Index

BEXTREAM

William [3725] 66, 86.

BIGHAM

Allan John (1942-2009) [7818] 70, 87.

Beverley Fay (Park) (-2007) [7835] 70, 88

Doreen [7839] 88.

Francies James (1912-2002) [7817] 37, 70.

Julie [7836] 88.

Keith [7837] 88.

Kelvin [7840] 88.

Lillian May (Fasham) (1914-1993) [7813] 37, 70

Ruth [7838] 88.

BIRMINGHAM

Annie Edith (1888-1952) [841] 12, 34.

William John [929] 34.

BLACKWELL

Coral Janine [2] 53, 81.

Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] 81.

~Geoff [186] 81.

Nancye June (Bonham) [185] 81.

BONHAM

Nancye June [185] 81.

BOOTH

Christopher John [1199] 79, 92.

Kristylee [1471] 92.

Riley John [1995] 92.

BOSHER

Ann M (Staynings) [12815] 95.

Dominic Luke [12813] 82, 95.

Kristy-Lee Margaret (Jones) [978] 82, 95.

Philip R [12814] 95.

BOWEN

Carolyn Tania (Wan) [8067] 78, 92.

Elton Eugene [8073] 78, 92.

Joshua Kenneth Wan [8074] 92.

Sean David Anthony [8075] 92.

Tanya Rose Marie [8076] 92.

BOWRING

Judith Mary [12085] 33, 67.

BRADLEY

Melanie [3068] 54, 83.

BRIGGS

Jennifer Ann [1134] 51, 80.

BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] 94.

BROADLEY

Brydon Manuel [8017] 90, 99.

Nicola Ann (Turk) [8015] 90, 99.

BROWN

Margaret Voules [1172] 64, 85.

BURNS

Edward [990] 29.

Elsie May (1908-1993) [5611] 29, 60.

Ethel May (1887-1950) [824] 6, 29.

BUTLER

Mary Ann [1151] 41.

BYE

Ada Lenore (Sullivan) (1916-1987) [3739] 32, 66

Bryan (-1939) [6918] 66.

Harley Barnett (1913-1975) [6915] 33, 66.

Herbert Melton James (1873-1956) [6916] 66

Mary Ann (Barnett) (1877-1920) [6917] 66.

CALDWELL

Margaret (Raupach) [3638] 51, 81.

CAMILLERI

Carol Anne (McKinnon) (1946-1987) [9293] 82

Debra Helen (1970-2016) [1357] 53, 82.

Ebonee Rose [1358] 82.

James [9292] 82.

Riley Adrian [1469] 83.

CAREY

Georgina Isobel (Sullivan) (1941-2008) [7277]
40, 73

CARMODY

Kathleen [12081] 33, 67.

CETROLA

Daniel Luke [3729] 87, 98.

Emma Marie [3730] 87, 98.

Johanna (Nightingale) [10247] 87, 98.

Mary Anne (Sullivan) [3714] 66, 87.

Nellie Joy [11839] 98.

Salvatore [3728] 66, 87.

~Sam [3728] 66, 87.

CHARLES

Anne Isobel (1912-2000) [7894] 24, 43.

Arthur Cleghorn (1904-1970) [5612] 29, 60.

Arthur Cleghorn (1934-2003) [5613] 60.

Elsie May (Burns) (1908-1993) [5611] 29, 60.

CLANCY

John [1230] 85, 97.

Name Index

CLANCY

Narelle Ann [1249] 97.
 Rachall Patricia [1248] 97.
 Timothy [1250] 97.

CLARK

~Charlotte (1881-1947) [834] 11, 32.

CLAY

Braydan George [3066] 83.
 Jade Marie [1991] 83.
 Neil [1989] 54, 83.
 Owen Edward [3939] 83.
 Taleah Louise [1988] 83.

CLEARY

Mary [1146] 23.

CLOHESY

Brian Edward (Cir 1969-1993) [1815] 73.
 Edward John (Abt 1939-2016) [1812] ... 39, 73.
 Robert [1816] 73.
 ~Ted (Abt 1939-2016) [1812] 39, 73.

CODY

Angela Marie [8043] 78, 91.
 Brendon John (1966-1987) [8042] 77.
 Dianne Margaret (Fountaine) [8047] 77, 91.
 Hayden Paul [8045] 91.
 Jan Maree (Logan) [8044] 77, 91.
 Janelle Maree [8046] 91.
 Katelyn Michori [8048] 91.
 Kerry Damien [7895] 46, 77.
 Maria Bernadette Teresa (Stella) (1941-2013)
 [7884] 46, 77.
 Paul Anthony [8040] 77, 91.
 Riley Thomas [8041] 77, 91.

COFFEY

Andrea Denise [1205] 49, 80.

COLLIHOLE

Annie (1897-1970) [28] 6, 25.
 John (1872-1943) [861] 25.

COLPMAN

Andrew [8020] 77, 90.
 Christine Ann (Stella) [7987] 77, 90.

CONSIDINE

Doreen Mary (1911-2011) [12080] 33, 67.

COOK

Angela Maree [8037] 77, 91.
 ~Charlotte (1881-1947) [834] 11, 32.

COOK

Mary Ann (1861-1939) [3736] 32.

COOK CLARK

Charlotte (1881-1947) [834] 11, 32.

CORAM

Charles Henry Burgess [12835] 47.
 Doris Annie (Daniel) [12836] 47.
 Valda June (Cir 1928-) [853] 26, 47.

CORBETT

Adam Geoffrey [1184] 79.
 Benjamin Michael [1187] 92.
 Bree (Dale) [7258] 79, 92.
 Christopher Neil [1181] 79, 92.
 ~Jeannie [886] 48, 78.
 Katie Danille [1186] 79.
 Linnea Scotia [9901] 92.
 Lowan Ashleigh [7259] 92.
 Neil William (1939-2017) [887] 48, 78.
 Nicholas Charles [1183] 79.
 Timothy Scott [1185] 79, 92.
 Trudi Anne [1188] 92.

CRIGHTON

Jesse [8115] 82, 95.

CROAD

Betty Isobel (1931-2022) [8007] 46, 76.

CROWHURST

Lorna Ethel (Abt 1918-1999) [1810] 20, 39.

CURROW

Beverley Anne [1170] 64, 85.

DALE

Bree [7258] 79, 92.

DALLIMORE

Esther Sophia (1901-1989) [7298] 21, 40.

DANIEL

Doris Annie [12836] 47.

DAVIES

Catherine Rita (Stella) [7885] 46, 78.
 Geoffrey Thomas [7887] 46, 78.
 Glen Anthony [8055] 78, 91.
 Karen Ann [8053] 78, 91.
 Leslie (Whitecliffe) [8061] 78, 91.
 Shireen Catherine (1963-1969) [8052] 78.
 Steven Thomas [8054] 78, 91.
 Tyler [8064] 91.

Name Index

DAVIS

Sarah Celia [928] 34.

DICK

Alice Mary [1221] 64.

DOBIE

Thomas Gordon (1911-1970) [4609] 35, 69.

Victoria Leonora Goodhead (Sullivan) (1910-1979) [925] 35, 69.

DUFFY

Grace (1882-1978) [1092] 11, 33.

DUNSMORE

Benjamin Luke [3871] 98.

Glenn Paul [3870] 87, 98.

Karen Elizabeth (Hines) [3866] 87, 98.

Kirsten Leigh [3872] 98.

Matthew [3873] 98.

EADE

Ainslee Tate (Sullivan) [1136] 80, 93.

Corey [7796] 80, 93.

EBERY

Charlotte (Sleeth) [5643] 31.

Violet May (1903-1986) [831] 6, 31.

Walter Hamilton [5642] 31.

ELLIOTT

Ev (Stone) [7820] 71, 88.

Jim [7828] 71, 88.

FAIRBANKS

Albert (1909-1958) [4606] 32, 66.

Hughina Mabel (Sullivan) (1909-1944) [932] 32, 66.

FANNIN

Alexandra [8095] 84.

Amy [8092] 84, 95.

Melissa [8091] 84.

Raymond John [2098] 58, 84.

Rebecca [8093] 84.

Zoe [8094] 84.

FARLEY

Samantha Lee [1182] 79, 92.

FARMER

(No Given Name) [3954] 98.

(No Given Name) [3955] 98.

(No Given Name) [3956] 98.

Joanne (Murphy) [3952] 87, 98.

Mark [3953] 87, 98.

FASHAM

Annie (Sullivan) (1892-1975) [844] 12, 36.

Annie Doreen (1921-2006) [7815] 37, 70.

Charles Stanley (1890-1964) [7812] 12, 36.

Charles Thomas (1923-1943) [7816] 37.

John Stanley (1920-1920) [7814] 37.

Lillian May (1914-1993) [7813] 37, 70.

FERGUSON

~Boof [889] 48, 79.

Clifford James [889] 48, 79.

Fiona Kim [1198] 79, 92.

Karl James [1200] 79, 92.

~Shirley [888] 48, 79.

FISHER

Ellen (1890-1963) [885] 48.

FOSKETT

Edith Mary (Welch) [4533] 47.

Sidney (1888-1971) [4532] 47.

Violet Kathleen (1916-1988) [854] 26, 47.

FOUNTAIN

Dianne Margaret [8047] 77, 91.

FRAWLEY

Mary (Abt 1837-1911) [1113] 33.

FURNISS

Tanya Anne [3754] 86, 98.

GARVA

~Moir (Abt 1937-2022) [7890] 45.

GEORGE

Johanna (Pollock) [3685] 85, 96.

Steve [3686] 85, 96.

GILL

Judith [8102] 58, 84.

GORALSKI

John [8443] 89.

John Stanley (Abt 1950-1979) [8441] ... 74, 89.

GRANT

Carmel [2010] 61, 84.

Gordon (-Bef 2009) [2008] 29, 61.

Neill (-Bef 2009) [2009] 61.

Stephen [8013] 76, 90.

GREEN

Elizabeth Margaret [39] 82.

Emma (Williams) [12325] 82, 95.

~Heather (1924-2015) [178] 82.

John Frederick (Abt 1933-2015) [179] 82.

Name Index

GREEN

Phillip John [19] 53, 82.
Thomas William [38] 82, 95.

GRIFFITHS

(No Given Name) [12079] 67.
Florence Mary (Ward) (1914-1971) [12076] 33,
67
Harold Thomas (1914-2001) [12077] 33, 67.
Margaret [12078] 67.

HALL

Jeff [1994] 79, 92.
Lorraine Sheila [3718] 66, 86.
Shyanne [8005] 89, 99.

HARRIS

Carol [855] 26, 48.

HEWETT

Kylie Maree [1132] 81, 94.
Nicole Lee [1133] 81.
Stephen George [906] 51, 81.

HICKSON

~Ada Jane (1880-1933) [2089] 6, 24.
Bridget Margaret (Higgins) (Abt 1852-1926)
[7896] 24, 28.
Jane Ada (1880-1933) [2089] 6, 24.
Jessie (1883-1972) [1155] 6, 28.
Peter Herbert (Abt 1850-1927) [7364] 24, 28

HIGGINS

Bridget Margaret (Abt 1852-1926) [7896] 24, 28

HILL

Jessica Lynda Mae [8725] 93.
Luke [8724] 80, 93.
Mason [11971] 93.

HINES

Allan George Patrick [3859] 67, 87.
Gladys Lydia Catherine (Smith) [3858] 67.
Honora Rose (O'Sullivan) (1918-) [3854]
33, 67
Karen Elizabeth [3866] 87, 98.
Lynette Margaret (Spillane) [3862] 67, 87.
Lynette Patricia [3860] 67, 87.
Patrick Joseph [3857] 67.
Patrick Joseph Jnr [3856] 33, 67.
Tracey Jane [3865] 87, 98.

HOARE

Ray [9043] 56, 83.

HOARE

Shirley (Wilson) (-Abt 2015) [2049] 56, 83

HODGSON

Jessica Marie [8019] 99.
Rebecca Marie (Turk) [8016] 90, 99.
Steven [8018] 90, 99.

HOREGAN

Catherine [1090] 3.

HUGHES

Amy Catherine [8059] 91, 99.
Cherie Anne [8058] 91, 99.
Jayden Brian [8057] 91.
John Phillip [8056] 78, 91.
Karen Ann (Davies) [8053] 78, 91.
Kylie Jane [8060] 91.

HURST

Stella Mabel (1905-) [1106] 33, 67.

HUTCHISON

(No Given Name) [4614] 81, 94.
Ella [4615] 94.

INPAKTAN

Lim (Punnta) (-2015) [5338] 79.
Lung (-2015) [5337] 79.
Marin [3771] 48, 79.

JAVELIN

Nathan Luke [3753] 97.
Troy Peter [3752] 86, 97.

JEANES

Amanda [6971] 80, 93.

JOBLING

Lawson James [10279] 95.
Lewie Albert [10692] 95.
Ned William [9125] 95.
Patrick [8726] 82, 95.

JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] 94.
Brooke Louise [42] 82.
Catherine (Bannan) (1906-1981) [20] 51.
Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] 53, 81.
David John [921] 54.
Fiona Margaret [922] 54, 83.
George (1892-1962) [21] 51.
Gregory William [916] 53, 82.
Jackson John Leonard [3067] 83.
Kathleen Ann [912] 53, 81.

Name Index

JONES

~Kathleen Mary (1906-1981) [20]	51.
~Kathleen Theresa (1906-1981) [20]	51.
Kellie Louise [923]	54, 83.
Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278]	81, 94.
Kristy-Lee Margaret [978]	82, 95.
Lachlan Douglas James [5]	81, 94.
Leonard George (1925-2003) [7]	27, 51.
Maxwell George [920]	53, 82.
Michael James [910]	53, 81.
Michelle Janine [1]	81, 94.
Patricia May [914]	53, 82.
Ruby Ann Mya [3944]	83.
Stephanie Ann [40]	82, 95.
Susanne Maree [918]	53, 82.
Travis Dale [1472]	82.
Tristan James [4]	81.

KATIPA

Charlene Michelle [8068] 78, 92.
Dantay [8072] 99.

KEEN

Gladys [7127] 79.

KEILTY

Charlotte May [8023] 90.
David [8022] 77, 90.
Rachel Shirley (Stella) [7990] 77, 90.

KNOWLES

Alison [3876]	87.
Graham [3875]	87.
Lynette Patricia (Hines) [3860]	67, 87.
Neville [3874]	67, 87.

KOL

Aiden Joseph [3869]	98.
Anthony [3867]	87, 98.
Brody Jon [3868]	98.
Tracey Jane (Hines) [3865]	87, 98.

KROEGER

Catherine Ellen (Sullivan) (1888-1964) [842] 12, 36
Ivy Kathleen (1916-1985) [4604] 36.
James Daniel (1920-1974) [4605] 36.
Theodore John (1899-1928) [4603] 12, 36.

LACTAO

Ruela [1189] 48, 80.

LAMBERT

Ernest Charles [1140] 51.
 Sylvia May (1937-2004) [866] 27, 51.

LANDELLS

Jean [3636] 27, 51.

LANE

Anthony Reuben [2080]	29, 60.
Child 2 [2082]	60.
Child 3 [2083]	60.
Child 4 [2084]	60.
Child 5 [2085]	60.
Child 6 [2086]	60.
Child 7 [2087]	60.
Child 8 [2088]	60.
Mary [2081]	60.

LANGANKE

Dora Tera [1139] 51.

LAYCOCK

Kylie Louise [1993] 79, 92.

LE LIEVRE

Janet Ellen [1202]	80, 93.
Murray Ronald [1204]	80.
Nola Rae [1203]	80, 93.
Ronald Richard [898]	49, 80.
~Val [897]	49, 80.

LEARY

Julia (Abt 1811-1872) [805]	4.
Timothy [1087]	4.

LEE

Rowena [8063] 78, 91.

LENTON

Barry John (1938-2016) [2045]	54.
~Jack [2043]	28, 54.
John [2043]	28, 54.
Judith [2044]	54, 83.

4

Fei [7295] 40, 73.

LINGUEY

(No Given Name) [7845] 74, 89.
Kathleen Maree (Sullivan) [6168] 74, 89.

LINK

Charlotte Alice Ethel (Abt 1882-1955) [1141] 48

LIVERSIDGE

Alice [8445] 89.
Chris (Abt 1957-2022) [6172] 75, 89.

Name Index

LIVERSIDGE

Jack [12625] 89.
 Ned [12626] 89.
 Pamela Mary (Sullivan) [6171] 75, 89.
 Patricia Mary (-2015) [12628] 89.
 William John (-2001) [12627] 89.

LOGAN

Anita May [1177] 81.
 Jan Maree [8044] 77, 91.

MAHER

Conor James [8011] 90.
 Shane Raymond [8010] 76, 90.
 Stacey Nicole [8012] 90.
 Vicky Mary Ann (Stella) [8008] 76, 90.

MANIATIS

Lydia (Abt 1959-2006) [3721] 66, 86.

MAPLESON

Emily Jean (Abt 1921-1999) [176] 81.

MARTINI

Eileen (1911-1981) [5333] 23, 43.
 Joseph Patrick [6176] 43.
 Margaret Isabella (Stewart) (-1937)
 [6177] 43.

MASTERS

Brooke [8003] 89, 99.

MASTROPASQUA

Adrian [3847] 80, 93.
 James Adrian [3848] 93.
 Janet Ellen (Le Lievre) [1202] 80, 93.
 Matthew Jacob [7935] 93.
 Thomas Charles [7934] 93.

MATTHEWS

~Heather (1924-2015) [178] 82.
 Margaret Heather (1924-2015) [178] 82.

MCCALLUM

Bridgette [3843] 85, 97.

MCCART

Annie (1879-) [813] 5, 21.

MCCARTHUR

? [2000] 20, 39.
 Jenny Ballantyne [2001] 39.
 John [2003] 39.
 Robert [2002] 39.

MCGARVA

Allan Geoffrey (1934-2016) [7891] 45.

MCGARVA

Andrew (Abt 1907-1981) [2096] 24, 44.
 Beth [7893] 45.
 ~Geoff (1934-2016) [7891] 45.
 Kevin (Abt 1938-) [7892] 45.
 Moira Anne (Abt 1937-2022) [7890] 45.
 Rita Willock (1929-2018) [7888] 44, 76.
 Robin (Abt 1932-) [7889] 44.
 ~Scotty (Abt 1907-1981) [2096] 24, 44.

MCGINNISKIN

Joanne Robyn (1956-2017) [1211] 49, 80.

MCGUINNESS

John I (Abt 1820-1873) [937] 5.
 Mary Jane (Abt 1845-1929) [820] 4, 5.

MCGUIRE

Nikki Marie [4168] 82, 95.

MCIVER

(No Given Name) [3849] 79, 93.
 Lucy [6265] 93.
 Stacie Renae (Scott) [1193] 79, 93.

MCKEEGAN

Imelda Faye [1226] 85, 96.

MCKINNON

Carol Anne (1946-1987) [9293] 82.

MCNAUGHTON

Aaron [4344] 87, 98.
 Emma Marie (Cetrola) [3730] 87, 98.
 Sullivan Ash [11840] 98.

MCVEIGH

Emily Jean (Mapleson) (Abt 1921-1999) [176]
 81.

MEURANT

Dartagnan John [7116] 93.
 Eedie Lou [10235] 93.
 Lauren Jade (Sullivan) [1135] 80, 93.
 Shannon [7115] 80, 93.

MEYERS

Ashleigh Tayla Patricia [3749] 98.
 Brett Steven [3748] 86, 98.
 Chloe Elise [3750] 98.
 Karen (Bextream) [3726] 86, 98.
 Paige Ebony [3751] 98.

MILLARD

Gail [3161] 51, 81.

Name Index

MONTEPERTO

Rita Willock (McGarva) (1929-2018) [7888] 44,
76
Vince [10761] 44, 76.

MOORE

Belinda [7995] 75, 89.

MOORE REEVES

Courtney Renee [7996] 89.

MORRISON

Angus Macpherson (-1978) [1992] 42, 73
John [6179] 74.
Vivien (-Bef 2003) [6178] 73.

MOUAT

Janice Catherine Ann [8014] 46, 77.

MULLER

James Arthur [8379] 65.
Nellie Sophia (Cir 1918-1989) [3709] 32, 65.

MURPHY

Anne ([—?—]) [7323] 68, 87.
Christina Lenore (Sullivan) (1911-2002) [3957]
34, 67
Claire ([—?—]) [7314] 68, 87.
Edward Michael (Abt 1915-1979) [3950] 34, 68
James [3951] 68, 87.
Janet [7316] 68, 87.
Jeffrey [7317] 68, 87.
Joan ([—?—]) [7322] 68, 87.
Joanne [3952] 87, 98.
John [7318] 68, 87.
Josephine (-Bef 2002) [7315] 68, 87.
Judith Anne [7304] 68, 87.

NETHERCOTT

Linda [3715] 66, 85.

NEWTON

Robert Thornton [181] 82.

NEWTON-BOWLER

Sharon [154] 53, 82.

NICHOLIS

Kaylene [1138] 51, 81.

NICKSON

Carla Rita Ann (Stella) [8026] 77, 90.
David Edward Anthony [8030] 90.
Jason Paul [8031] 90.
Loren Janice Anne [8032] 90.
Mark James [8033] 90.

NICKSON

Paul Garry [8029] 77, 90.

NIGHTINGALE

Johanna [10247] 87, 98.

OBAO

Cindy [3946] 85, 97.

O'BRIEN

Eileen Josephine [3855] 33, 67.

O'CONNOR

Boysie [3733] 66.
Brian [3732] 66.
Daughter [3734] 66.
John Joseph [3731] 32, 66.
Mary (Sullivan) (1907-1994) [933] 32, 66.

O'LEARY

Gail Patricia (Armstrong) [893] 48, 79.
~Julia (Abt 1811-1872) [805] 4.

O'LOUGHLIN

Valda Maie (Pollock) (1927-1993) [882] 31, 65
William Michael (1926-1982) [4602] 31, 65.

O'NEILL

Jonte [3688] 96.
Lana [3687] 96.
William Michael [1260] 85, 96.

ORAM

David John [8021] 77, 90.
Lynley Isobel (Stella) [7989] 77, 90.

O'SULLIVAN

Anne Margaret (1920-) [3861] 33.
Eileen Josephine (O'Brien) [3855] 33, 67.
~George (1876-1937) [835] 11, 33.
George Gordon (-Cir 1987) [3852] 33, 67
Honora Rose (1918-) [3854] 33, 67.
~Hughina (Cir 1853-1934) [809] 4, 7.
Malachy Kanelan (1917-1942) [3853] 33.

OXENHAM

Joyce Evelyn (1911-1978) [1166] 30, 64.
Samuel [1220] 64.

PALELAI

Dillon Michael [8002] 89.
Kane [8001] 75, 89.

PARK

Beverley Fay (-2007) [7835] 70, 88.

PATIA

Renee Ann Katipa (Wan) [8069] 92, 99.

Name Index

PATIA

Richard [8071] 92, 99.

PAWSON

Patricia [1222] 64, 85.

PEACOCK

Dora (1895-1981) [826] 6, 30.

Euphemia (Spowart) (1862-) [5641] 30

Martin [5640] 30.

PEMBERTON

Alena Stella [8036] 91.

Dean Michael [8034] 77, 91.

Jared Dean [8035] 91.

Tania Rosa (Stella) [8027] 77, 90.

PEPPER

Margaret June [1208] 49, 80.

PHILLIPS

Gayleen ([—?—]) [7138] 92.

Megan [7136] 79, 92.

Neil [7137] 92.

PITT

~Justin [1131] 81, 94.

Justin Mark [1131] 81, 94.

Thomas [905] 51, 81.

PITTAMS

Alexander Leo [8025] 90.

Gregory Mark [8024] 77, 90.

Lisa Catherine May (Stella) [7991] 77, 90.

POLLOCK

Aaron Grant [1253] 97.

Amy [3692] 96.

Andrea [1244] 97.

Barry Robert [1223] 85.

~Barry Robert [1223] 85.

Barry Robert [1223] 96.

~Barry Robert [1223] 96.

Beverley Anne (Currow) [1170] 64, 85.

Brendant Edward [1225] 85, 96.

Bryan [8486] 64, 85.

Carolyn [12853] 65.

Christopher [1246] 97.

Danielle May [1239] 96.

Darren John (1930-2007) [1169] 64, 85.

Elizabeth Dawn [1240] 96.

Fiona [1242] 97.

Geoffrey (Abt 1914-) [1165] 31.

POLLOCK

Grant Vincent [1233] 85, 97.

Ivy Christine [9813] 30, 64.

James [876] 30.

James Andrew Robert (1884-1947) [828] 6, 30

Janet [1229] 85, 97.

Joan [881] 31.

Johanna [3685] 85, 96.

John (1974-1974) [1236] 96.

John Edward [1238] 96.

Kelsey Elizabeth [1252] 97.

Kylie [1254] 85, 96.

Mark (1958-2007) [1256] 85, 96.

Matt Andrew [1251] 97.

Melissa [1261] 85, 96.

Melva [883] 31.

Nathan Edward [1243] 97.

Nicholas John [1247] 97.

Nicole [1241] 96.

Paul [1245] 97.

Peter Gordon [1231] 85, 97.

Ray Edward (1930-2000) [1171] 64, 85.

~Robert (1884-1947) [828] 6, 30.

Robert Edward (1908-1983) [878] 30, 64.

Robert Ian [1167] 64, 85.

Robyn [1259] 85, 96.

Ronald James (1910-1945) [879] 30, 64.

Samantha [3693] 96.

Simon Robert [1237] 96.

Stephen [1257] 85.

Terence John [1227] 85, 97.

Valda Maie (1927-1993) [882] 31, 65.

William Francis (1912-1978) [880] 31, 64.

PRENDERGAST

Brenon [1264] 96.

Ky [1263] 96.

Peter [1262] 85, 96.

PREST

Bernadette [7142] 93.

PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [2015] 61, 84.

(No Given Name) [2016] 61, 84.

(No Given Name) [2017] 61, 85.

(No Given Name) [2020] 84, 95.

(No Given Name) [2021] 84.

Name Index

PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [2025]	84, 95.
(No Given Name) [2026]	84, 96.
(No Given Name) [2027]	84, 96.
(No Given Name) [2031]	85.
(No Given Name) [2032]	85.
(No Given Name) [2034]	95.
(No Given Name) [2035]	95.
(No Given Name) [2037]	95.
(No Given Name) [2038]	95.
(No Given Name) [2040]	96.
(No Given Name) [3682]	94.
(No Given Name) [4611]	94.
(No Given Name) [7277]	40, 73.
(No Given Name) [7279]	73.
(No Given Name) [7280]	73, 89.
(No Given Name) [7281]	73.
(No Given Name) [7282]	73.
(No Given Name) [7283]	73.
(No Given Name) [8442]	89.

PUNNTA

Lim (-2015) [5338]	79.
---------------------	-----

PUPETTI

Brianna Louise [1473]	82.
Eugenio (1930-2009) [183]	82.
Hayley Maree [803]	82.
Jessica Ann [43]	82, 95.
John [13]	53, 82.
Rebecca Kate [44]	82.

PURCELL

~Dennis Selwyn (Abt 1942-1980) [2068]	58, 83
---------------------------------------	--------

PUSSELL

Bernard Charles (1914-1988) [2065]	28, 57.
Dennis Selwyn (Abt 1942-1980) [2068]	58, 83
Eleonora ([—?—]) [8107]	58, 84.
Jennifer Anne [2066]	58, 83.
~Jenny Fannin [2066]	58, 83.
Judith (Gill) [8102]	58, 84.
Judith Ann (Shelton) [8101]	58, 83.
Lynda Mary [2067]	58, 84.
~Naiomi [2069]	58.
Neil Bernard [2069]	58.
Nikita [8108]	84.
Patrick John [2070]	58, 84.

PUSSELL GILL

Aidan [8104]	84.
Buffy [8103]	84.
Nina May [8105]	84.
Phoebe [8106]	84.

RADCLIFFE

Marni [7329]	81, 94.
--------------	---------

RAUPACH

Joan Margaret (Trood) [7470]	81.
Margaret [3638]	51, 81.
Rudi Herbert (Abt 1925-2014) [7469]	81.

REDMOND

Dianne Elizabeth [8519]	65, 85.
-------------------------	---------

REEVES

Belinda (Moore) [7995]	75, 89.
Bernice Mary (Sullivan) (1944-1990) [2094]	43, 75
Brendan Bruce [7994]	75, 89.
Bruce Hasbrouck Dickson [7880]	43, 46, 75, 78
Janice Mary [7993]	75.
Jennifer Ann [7864]	75, 89.

RICHARDS

Marlene Lynette [180]	82.
-----------------------	-----

RICHARDSON

Ashton [4613]	94.
Brodie Lee [4612]	81, 94.

RILEY

~Vonda Margaret (1941-2008) [7277]	40, 73
------------------------------------	--------

RISK

Annie Ellen (Abt 1879-1965) [811]	5, 13.
John (1842-1915) [986]	13.

ROBINSON

Shirley [7985]	46, 77.
----------------	---------

ROBSON

Bernadette (Prest) [7142]	93.
Dale [7141]	93.
Kirstin [7140]	79, 93.

ROLFE

Abel Joseph (Abt 1882-1960) [1142]	48.
Allan Robert [901]	49, 80.
Amanda (Jeanes) [6971]	80, 93.
Barry John [900]	49.
~Barry John [900]	49.
Barry John [900]	80.
~Barry John [900]	80.

Name Index

ROLFE

~Bluey (1920-1971) [864] 27, 48.
 Charlotte Lee [6972] 93.
 Christopher John [1212] 80.
 Daniel Peter [1207] 80, 93.
 ~Darryl [899] 49, 80.
 Daryl James [899] 49, 80.
 Elizabeth [12675] 80, 93.
 Ernest Albert (1920-1971) [864] 27, 48.
 Judith Ann (1950-1996) [895] 49, 80.
 Matthew Dylan [1206] 80.
 Peter Robert Anthony [1209] 80, 93.
 ~Robbie [901] 49, 80.
 ~Robert [901] 49, 80.
 Samuel Patrick Epprest [1210] 80.
 Travis Michael [1213] 80.
 Valerie Rosemary [897] 49, 80.

ROSS

Christina (Sutherland) (Cir 1828-1899) [3738] 7
 ~Christy (Cir 1828-1899) [3738] 7.
 ~George Thomas (1829-1901) [3737] 7.
 George Tulloch (1829-1901) [3737] 7.
 Hughina Clark (Cir 1853-1934) [809] 4, 7.

ROTHERHAM

Amy Clare [8051] 91.
 Andrew Ernest [8049] 78, 91.
 Angela Marie (Cody) [8043] 78, 91.
 Michael John [8050] 91.

RUSSELL

David John (1943-2009) [6921] 66.
 Joseph Alfred (1910-2005) [6919] 32, 66.
 Katherine May (Sullivan) (1913-1999) [934] 32,
 66
 Margaret (1938-1938) [6920] 66.

RYAN

Karen [1228] 85, 97.

SAGE

Elaine [12321] 83.
 Ella May (2002-2002) [1987] 83.
 Grant [1986] 54, 83.
 James Scott [1990] 83.
 Kasey Jane [2714] 83.
 Kellie Louise (Jones) [923] 54, 83.
 William Robert (1946-2022) [12320] 83.

SALAN

Catherine Leigh [1129] 51, 81.

SCOTT

Cain [6266] 93.
 Carol Fay [890] 48, 79.
 Geoffrey William (1925-1967) [858] 27, 48.
 James Phillip [894] 48, 80.
 Jean Rosemary [886] 48, 78.
 Leigh Peter [1192] 79, 93.
 Marin (Inpaktan) [3771] 48, 79.
 Name (Unknown) [3770] 48, 79.
 Peter Geoffrey [892] 48, 79.
 Ralph Norman Hager [1180] 48.
 Sarah Jean [8722] 79, 93.
 Shirley Ann [888] 48, 79.
 Stacie Renae [1193] 79, 93.
 William James (1878-1954) [884] 48.

SHARLEY

John [7830] 71, 88.
 Kaye (Stone) [7822] 71, 88.

SHELTON

Judith Ann [8101] 58, 83.

SHEPPARD

August [7997] 75, 89.
 Brooke (Masters) [8003] 89, 99.
 Christopher Edward [8000] 89, 99.
 Corey Bruce [7998] 89, 99.
 Dakota Rae [9126] 99.
 Dion Peter [7999] 89.
 Jennifer Ann (Reeves) [7864] 75, 89.
 Nova Violet [8006] 99.
 Reif [8004] 99.
 Shyanne (Hall) [8005] 89, 99.

SHIOTA

~Lynda [2067] 58, 84.
 Mike Damaris [8100] 84.
 Tarou Benjamin [8099] 84.
 Tetsuya [2099] 58, 84.

SILK

Mary Ann [1086] 4.

SKIMMING

(No Given Name) [8438] 43, 75.

SLADE

Addison [7144] 93.
 Belinda Carol [1194] 79, 92.

Name Index

SLADE

~Carol [890] 48, 79.
 Emma Gladys [1197] 79.
 Gavin Noel [1196] 79, 93.
 Gladys (Keen) [7127] 79.
 Kirstin (Robson) [7140] 79, 93.
 Lindsay [7143] 93.
 Nigel Frank [1195] 79, 92.
 ~Noel [891] 48, 79.
 Patrick Dale [7145] 93.
 Ray (1910-2011) [7126] 79.
 Raymond Noel [891] 48, 79.
 Tyler [7139] 92.

SLEETH

Charlotte [5643] 31.

SMITH

(No Given Name) [6175] 43, 74.
 (No Given Name) [9123] 55, 83.
 Addison Jean [8122] 95.
 Amity Violet [9415] 95.
 Cindy Ann [35] 81.
 Douglas James (1907-1977) [177] 81.
 Emma Kate [34] 81.
 Gladys Lydia Catherine [3858] 67.
 Gordon Horton [1178] 81.
 Jackie Lee [36] 81, 94.
 Kelvin John [18] 53, 81.
 Mary Isabella (Sullivan) (1927-1990) [5334] 43,
 74
 Noeline (Sullivan) [2046] 55, 83.
 Taysen Leo [4167] 95.
 Trevor Douglas [37] 82, 95.

SMITH-HENDY

Karen Lee [1130] 51, 81.

SNACKENBERG

~John Henry (1873-1938) [815] 6, 23.
 ~Julia Hannah (1873-1946) [814] 5, 21.

SNAKENBERG

Henry [1147] 23.
 John Henry (1873-1938) [815] 6, 23.

SPILLANE

Francis Charles [3863] 87.
 Lynette Margaret [3862] 67, 87.
 Violet Amelea (Tann) [3864] 87.

SPOWART

Euphemia (1862-) [5641] 30.
 ~Fay (1862-) [5641] 30.

SQUIRE

(No Given Name) [7846] 74, 89.
 Judith Anne (Sullivan) [6170] 74, 89.

STAHL

Mary (Abt 1926-2015) [10701] 36, 70.

STAYNINGS

Ann M [12815] 95.

STELLA

Angela Maree (Cook) [8037] 77, 91.
 Anthony Carlo [8009] 76, 90.
 Anthony Ernest [7883] 46, 77.
 Antonio (1906-1991) [2097] 24, 46.
 Bayley Monet Marirose [8039] 91.
 Betty Isobel (Croad) (1931-2022) [8007] 46, 76
 Carla Rita Ann [8026] 77, 90.
 Carlo Albert (1930-2022) [7881] 46, 76.
 Carol Anne [7886] 46, 78.
 Catherine Rita [7885] 46, 78.
 Christine Ann [7987] 77, 90.
 ~Clem (1932-2017) [7882] 46, 77.
 Clemente Leonardo (1932-2017) [7882] 46, 77
 Danelle Maree [7982] 90.
 Dean William [8028] 77, 91.
 Jana Blaire [8038] 91.
 Janice Catherine Ann (Mouat) [8014] 46, 77
 Justine Corina [7984] 90.
 Kieran Anthony [7983] 90.
 Lisa Catherine May [7991] 77, 90.
 Lynley Isobel [7989] 77, 90.
 Maria Bernadette Teresa (1941-2013) [7884]

46, 77

Peter Michael [7988] 77.
 Rachel Shirley [7990] 77, 90.
 ~Rina [7885] 46, 78.
 Sharnene (Barber) [7981] 76, 90.
 Shirley (Robinson) [7985] 46, 77.
 Susan Marie [7986] 77, 90.
 Tania Rosa [8027] 77, 90.
 ~Tony [7883] 46, 77.
 Vicky Mary Ann [8008] 76, 90.

STEVENS

(No Given Name) [8096] 84, 95.

Name Index

STEVENS

Amy (Fannin) [8092] 84, 95.
Olive Mavis [8097] 95.
Willow [8098] 95.

STEWART

Katherine Jane [10280] 94.
Kori Delphine [10278] 81, 94.
Margaret Isabella (-1937) [6177] 43.

STONE

Alison ([—?—]) [7832] 71, 88.
Annie Doreen (Fasham) (1921-2006) [7815]
..... 37, 70
Bernadette ([—?—]) [7829] 71, 88.
Bob [7827] 71, 88.
Charles [7819] 37, 71.
Den [7823] 71.
Ev [7820] 71, 88.
Kaye [7822] 71, 88.
Kevin [7824] 71, 88.
Lynette ([—?—]) [7833] 71, 88.
Pam ([—?—]) [7831] 71, 88.
Phil [7825] 71, 88.
Stan [7821] 71, 88.
Tania ([—?—]) [7834] 71, 88.
Wayne [7826] 71, 88.

STOWE

Child 1 [2076] 59.
Child 2 [2077] 59.
Child 3 [2078] 59.
Ray [2075] 29, 59.
Ray [2079] 59.

SULLIVAN

(No Given Name) [8090] 55.
Abbey Mae [3947] 97.
Ada Lenore (1916-1987) [3739] 32, 66.
Aileen Mildred (1929-2003) [1153] 42, 73.
Ainslee Tate [1136] 80, 93.
Albert Frederick (1900-1918) [872] 22.
Albert George (1877-1954) [817] 6, 24.
Albert James (1924-1993) [852] 26, 47.
Albert William (Abt 1922-2014) [7807] 31, 65
Alice Mary Josephine (1889-1969) [827] 6, 30
Alice May (Welsh) (1929-1977) [6167] 43, 74
Allan Edward (1912-) [875] 23.
Allan John [6166] 43, 75.

SULLIVAN

Ann [5336] 43, 75.
Annie (1892-1975) [844] 12, 36.
Anthony Garth [7290] 62.
~Archie (1898-1978) [871] 21, 41.
~Babe (Abt 1879-1965) [811] 5, 13.
~Barney (1924-1993) [852] 26, 47.
Bernice Mary (1944-1990) [2094] 43, 75.
Betty (Abt 1924-Bef 2005) [7310] 34.
~Bill (Abt 1922-2014) [7807] 31, 65.
Brendan Daniel [3716] 85, 97.
Brian Daniel [3710] 65, 85.
Brian William (1962-1964) [908] 51.
~Brick (1900-1918) [872] 22.
Bridgette (McCallum) [3843] 85, 97.
Carol Ann ([—?—]) [4601] 39, 73.
Catherine (Abt 1833-1838) [1088] 4.
Catherine (Abt 1913-1917) [2100] 24.
Catherine Ellen (1888-1964) [842] 12, 36.
Catherine Esther [3757] 98.
Cheryl Marie [7809] 65.
Child 3A [2059] 57.
Child 4A [2060] 57.
Child 5A [2061] 57.
Child 6A [2062] 57.
Child 7A [2063] 57.
Child 8A [2064] 57.
Child John 2 [2072] 58.
Child John 3 [2073] 58.
Child John 4 [2074] 58.
Christina Lenore (1911-2002) [3957] 34, 67.
Christine Leonore (1882-1910) [839] 12.
Cindy (Obad) [3946] 85, 97.
Clarence 2 (1903-1903) [930] 32.
Clarence Archibald (1898-1978) [871] 21, 41
Claudine Louise or Joan [7300] 40.
Cloe Jane [7324] 97.
Colin Arthur (1904-1961) [874] 23.
Colin Harry [6169] 74.
Cyndy [8513] 62.
Daniel (1904-1970) [931] 32, 65.
Daniel 1 (1871-1873) [832] 7.
Daniel George (1873-1917) [833] 11, 31.
Daniel James (1841-1918) [806] 4, 5.
Daniel James (1879-1948) [818] 6, 25.

Name Index

SULLIVAN

Daniel James 3 (1898-1937) [850] 21, 40.
 Daniel James 4 [902] 51, 80.
 Daniel James Jnr. (1875-1878) [816] 6.
 Daniel Joseph (1934-2016) [865] 27, 49.
 David Brian [909] 51, 81.
 Decklan James [3684] 94.
 Edith Gertie (1907-) [924] 35.
 Edward Michael (1871-) [812] 5, 21.
 Edward Michael 2 (1915-1915) [935] 32.
 Eileen [8439] 74.
 Eileen (Abt 1917-) [7307] 34.
 Eileen (Martini) (1911-1981) [5333] 23, 43.
 Eileen Mary (1931-1969) [863] 27, 48.
 Eileen Maud (1895-1895) [869] 21.
 Enid Grace (1913-Bef 2005) [3959] 34.
 Ernest Edmond (1883-1885) [822] 6.
 Ernest Edmund (1887-1972) [825] 6, 30.
 Ernest George (1906-1981) [2090] 24, 43.
 Esma Eileen (1926-2003) [1998] 29, 60.
 Esther Sophia (Dallimore) (1901-1989) [7298]
 21, 40
 Ethel Cath (1909-1918) [847] 18.
 Evelyn Rose (Ainger) [10995] 34, 68.
 ~Fagan (1892-1951) [830] 6, 31.
 ~Fagan (1923-2012) [997] 29, 61.
 Florence May (1878-1958) [837] 12, 33.
 Francis Daniel [7299] 40.
 Francis James (1923-2012) [997] 29, 61.
 Freda Agatha (1910-1996) [1156] 28, 54.
 Garth Ernest (1927-2015) [1100] 30, 61.
 George Tulloch (1876-1937) [835] 11, 33.
 Glen [2071] 58.
 Grant Leonard [3717] 85, 97.
 Gwenda Jean [1811] 39, 73.
 Harry [7313] 34.
 Helen June (Arthur) [7289] 30, 62.
 Hughina Mabel (1909-1944) [932] 32, 66.
 Hughina May (1913-1967) [926] 35, 69.
 Ian Daniel (1915-2004) [1159] 28, 57.
 Ivy Annie (Abbott) (-1977) [3948] 12, 34
 Jack [7305] 34.
 ~Jack (Abt 1920-1994) [1161] 28, 58.
 Jack Lenard [6948] 97.
 James (1900-1971) [851] 21.

SULLIVAN

James Arthur (1946-2010) [3711] 66, 86.
 James Francis (1885-1959) [823] 6, 29.
 James Robert Frank [2041] 39, 73.
 Jeff [8512] 62.
 Jennifer [12586] 70.
 Jennifer Ann [904] 51, 81.
 ~Jim (1946-2010) [3711] 66, 86.
 ~John [2057] 57.
 John (Abt 1810-1892) [804] 3.
 John (Jack) (Abt 1920-1994) [1161] 28, 58.
 John 2 [2057] 57.
 John Daniel (1914-1994) [1214] 20, 39.
 John Daniel 1 (1870-1922) [810] 5, 13.
 John Daniel 2 (1911-1911) [848] 20.
 John Edward (1925-2010) [7301] 40.
 John Michael [3720] 86, 97.
 John Michael (1876-1943) [836] 11.
 ~Johnny [6166] 43, 75.
 Joseph William [6173] 75.
 Judith [2018] 61.
 Judith Anne [6170] 74, 89.
 Judith Margaret [7292] 64.
 Julia (Leary) (Abt 1811-1872) [805] 4.
 Julia Hannah [8440] 74, 89.
 Julia Hannah (1873-1946) [814] 5, 21.
 Julia Mary (1890-1943) [843] 12, 36.
 June Emily (1927-1997) [857] 27, 48.
 Katherine May (1913-1999) [934] 32, 66.
 Kathleen ([—?—]) [6174] 43, 75.
 Kathleen (1922-2000) [1162] 28, 59.
 Kathleen Maree [6168] 74, 89.
 Keith Albert (1930-2022) [1101] 30, 63.
 Kenneth [903] 51, 81.
 Kevin Brian [7303] 40.
 ~Kitty (Abt 1913-1917) [2100] 24.
 Lachlan [1470] 81.
 ~Lana (Abt 1917-) [7307] 34.
 Laura Alice (1909-1965) [2092] 24, 44.
 Lauren Jade [1135] 80, 93.
 Laurence (1918-2006) [7308] 34.
 Lawrence Leonard (Abt 1926-1968) [992] 29, 61
 Leonard Percival (1903-1976) [873] 23, 42.
 Lexie (1895-1895) [845] 12.
 Lillian Joyce (1917-) [993] 20, 39.

Name Index

SULLIVAN

Linda (Nethercott) [3715] 66, 85.
 Lorna Mary (1921-2009) [1148] 29, 60.
 Lorna May ([—?—]) (Abt 1924-2014) [7808]
 31, 65
 Lorraine Sheila (Hall) [3718] 66, 86.
 ~Lou (1917-) [993] 20, 39.
 Lydia (Maniatis) (Abt 1959-2006) [3721] 66, 86
 Lynette [7312] 34.
 Madeleine Greer [3755] 98.
 Margaret Ann [867] 27, 51.
 Margaret Mary (1908-1922) [2091] 24.
 Marguerita May (Abt 1920-2002) [994] 20, 39
 Mariah Katherine [3724] 86.
 Mark Edward [7291] 62.
 Martin John [7293] 64.
 Mary [12585] 70.
 Mary (1907-1994) [933] 32, 66.
 Mary (Stahl) (Abt 1926-2015) [10701] ... 36, 70.
 Mary Ann (1843-Bef 1872) [807] 4.
 Mary Anne [3714] 66, 87.
 Mary Isabella (1927-1990) [5334] 43, 74.
 Mary Jane (1891-1891) [829] 6.
 Mary Margaret ([—?—]) [7288] 30, 63.
 ~Mary Margaret (1908-1922) [2091] 24.
 Mary Matilda (1906-1918) [846] 13.
 Maureen [3712] 66, 86.
 Mavis Margeurite (1916-1999) [1160] 28, 57
 Mavis Rosemary (1925-2014) [856] 27.
 Maxwell John [3756] 98.
 Michael [12584] 70.
 Michael (1847-1911) [808] 4, 6.
 Michael A (1835-1838) [1089] 4.
 Michael Ernest (1948-2022) [2095] 44.
 Michael John [10735] 68, 87.
 Michael John (Abt 1922-Bef 2002) [7309] 34, 68
 Michael Keith [7294] 64.
 Michael Snr (Abt 1770-) [1984] 3.
 ~Molly (1908-1922) [2091] 24.
 ~Nancy (1912-2000) [7894] 24, 43.
 Nathan James [3723] 86.

SULLIVAN

Nellie Sophia (Muller) (Cir 1918-1989) [3709]
 32, 65
 Nicole [10736] 87.
 Noel Thomas (1911-1995) [1157] 28, 55.
 Noeline [2046] 55, 83.
 Nora [7311] 34.
 Pamela Mary [6171] 75, 89.
 Patricia [1152] 42.
 Patricia F [10702] 70.
 Patricia Mary (1928-1975) [7302] 40.
 Patrick Leonard (1929-2003) [6165] 43, 74.
 Paul [2058] 57.
 Pauline [12587] 70.
 Peter [907] 51, 81.
 ~Queenie (1907-) [924] 35.
 Rachal Marie [3722] 86.
 Raymond [1814] 39.
 Renie May (1914-1967) [1158] 28, 56.
 ~Rita (Abt 1920-2002) [994] 20, 39.
 Rita Ada (1911-1996) [2093] 24, 46.
 Robert Ernest (1913-1992) [849] 20, 39.
 Ross Lucas (Abt 1915-2005) [7306] 34, 68.
 Roy [2042] 39.
 ~Rusty (Abt 1915-2005) [7306] 34, 68.
 Sharon Anne Maree [3719] 86, 97.
 Shinae [1983] 81.
 Suzanne [7810] 65.
 Suzanne Margaret (Abt 1952-1959) [8511] 62
 Tanya Anne (Furniss) [3754] 86, 98.
 Taylar Ann [7806] 94.
 Thomas (1885-1953) [840] 12, 34.
 Thomas Daniel [10762] 97.
 Thomas Frederick (1882-1934) [821] 6, 28.
 Thomas James [1137] 80, 94.
 Thomas Michael (1927-2008) [4608] 36, 69.
 Thomas William (1921-1926) [927] 36.
 Timothy Edward (1939-2011) [5335] 43.
 ~Tina (1911-2002) [3957] 34, 67.
 ~Tubby [2042] 39.
 Victoria Leonora Goodhead (1910-1979) [925]
 35, 69

Name Index

SULLIVAN

Violet Kathleen (Foskett) (1916-1988) [854] 26, 47
 William [1813] 39.
 William Arthur (1892-1951) [830] 6, 31.
 William Henry (1912-Bef 2002) [3958] 34.
 William James (1880-1946) [838] 12, 33.
 William Robert [3713] 66.

SUTHERLAND

Christina (Cir 1828-1899) [3738] 7.

TANGEY

Rose Crockett (1878-1917) [862] 25.

TANN

Violet Amelea [3864] 87.

TEESON

Marion Victoria (1886-1974) [7287] 40.

THOMAS

Georgia [3691] 96.
 Joshua [3689] 96.
 Madeline [3690] 96.
 Raine [1255] 85, 96.

THOONEN

Blake William [3077] 95.
 David Lawrence [3076] 82, 95.

TIMMANI

~Jane (1820-1864) [936] 5.

TOLMY

Jane (1820-1864) [936] 5.

TOMLY

~Jane (1820-1864) [936] 5.

TOMMANI

~Jane (1820-1864) [936] 5.

TRICKER

Mary .Tucker. [877] 30.

TROOD

Joan Margaret [7470] 81.

TROTTO

Bertilla [182] 82.

TURK

Gerald John [7992] 77, 90.
 Nicola Ann [8015] 90, 99.
 Rebecca Marie [8016] 90, 99.
 Susan Marie (Stella) [7986] 77, 90.

TURNER

Matilda (1857-1932) [985] 13.

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [7276] 21, 40.
 Jennifer Ann (Sullivan) [904] 51, 81.
 Name [3770] 48, 79.
 Unknown [3681] 80, 94.
 Unknown [8296] 51, 81.

VANDENBERG

~Judith (1950-1996) [895] 49, 80.
 Peter John [1201] 80.
 Richard [896] 49, 80.

WALKER

(No Given Name) [9068] 99.
 Aaria [9066] 99.
 Amy Catherine (Hughes) [8059] 91, 99.
 Kiron [9067] 99.
 Leon [9065] 91, 99.

WAN

Carol Anne (Stella) [7886] 46, 78.
 Caroline Michelle Katipa [8070] 92.
 Carolyn Tania [8067] 78, 92.
 Charlene Michelle (Katipa) [8068] 78, 92.
 David Murray [8066] 78, 91.
 Murray Wilfred [8065] 46, 78.
 Renee Ann Katipa [8069] 92, 99.

WARD

Alan Joseph (1920-2002) [12084] 33.
 Donald Herbert (1917-1997) [4607] 33, 67.
 Doreen Mary (Considine) (1911-2011) [12080] 33, 67
 Florence Mary (1914-1971) [12076] 33, 67.
 Jessie Noreen (1921-1993) [12561] 33, 67.
 John Michael (1905-1984) [1096] 33, 67.
 Judith Mary (Bowring) [12085] 33, 67.
 Kath Ellen (1903-1985) [1095] 33.
 ~Katherine Ellen (1903-1985) [1095] 33.
 Kathleen (Carmody) [12081] 33, 67.
 Laurence Edward (1910-1980) [1098] 33, 67
 Neal (Abt 1833-1916) [1114] 33.
 ~Neal Michael (1869-1940) [1093] 12, 33.
 ~Neil (Abt 1833-1916) [1114] 33.
 Neil Michael (1869-1940) [1093] 12, 33.
 Neil William (1908-1983) [1097] 33.
 Robert Francis (1912-1992) [1099] 33, 67.
 Thomas Charles (1922-1993) [12086] 33, 67.

Name Index

WELCH

Edith Mary [4533] 47.

WELSH

Alice May (1929-1977) [6167] 43, 74.

Harry [605] 74.

Margaret (Anderson) [8088] 74.

WHITECLIFFE

Leslie [8061] 78, 91.

WHITECLIFFE DAVIES

Baedon Drummond Thomas [8062] 91.

WHITFORD

Maureen May [1224] 85, 96.

WIGHTMAN

Gypsy E [3838] 94.

Kirk David [3836] 81, 94.

Seth S [3837] 94.

WILLIAMS

~Ed (1910-1970) [995] 21, 40.

Edward Henry (1910-1970) [995] 21, 40.

Emma [12325] 82, 95.

Fei (Li) [7295] 40, 73.

Helen [991] 29.

Henry [1150] 41.

Henry Walter (1870-1937) [7285] 40.

Ian Ernest [2006] 40, 73.

Jennifer Judith [2007] 40.

~Judi [2007] 40.

Keith Victor [2004] 40.

Marion Victoria (Teeson) (1886-1974) [7287] 40

Michael Shane [2005] 40.

Verna Doreen (1909-1965) [1149] 21, 41.

WILSON

Albert George [3936] 35, 69.

Brian (Abt 1935-Abt 2019) [2052] 56.

Child 8 [2056] 56.

Hughina May (Sullivan) (1913-1967) [926] 35, 69

Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] 94.

Joe (-Abt 2008) [2051] 56.

Joseph Herbert (1911-1979) [2047] 28, 56.

Kevin J [2053] 56.

Lois [2055] 56.

Rex [2050] 56.

Shirley (-Abt 2015) [2049] 56, 83.

Trevor (-Abt 1973) [2054] 56.

YAN

Dylan [8079] 92.

Glen [8077] 78, 92.

Natasha [8078] 92.

YATES

Ben [3678] 81, 94.

Beth Emily [7332] 95.

Mia Rose [3679] 94.

YOUNG

Brendan John [6183] 81, 94.

Indie Violet [12347] 94.

Kylie Maree (Hewett) [1132] 81, 94.

Matilda Belle [6184] 94.

Nate Jack [12348] 94.

Location Index

Albert Park, Vic, Australia	65.	Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	41.
Armagh, Ireland	5.	Fountain Gate, Vic, Australia	54, 83.
Australia	79, 81, 93.	Foxton, , New Zealand	24, 45, 46, 76, 77, 78, 90, 91, 92, 99
Bairnsdale, Vic, Australia	33, 67.	France	21.
Balaclava, Vic, Australia	21, 33, 40.	Frankston, Vic, Australia	21, 33, 67.
Ballarat, Vic, Australia	36.	Fryerstown, Vic, Australia	23.
Bangkok, , Thailand	48, 79.	Geelong, Vic, Australia	5, 21, 23, 31, 42, 43, 65, 66, 74, 89
Baringhup, Vic, Australia	40.	Gold Coast, Qld, Australia	91, 99.
Bena, Vic, Australia	53.	Goulburn, NSW, Australia	4, 5.
Bendigo, Vic, Australia	11, 12, 13, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 49, 51, 67, 69, 70, 80	Groote Eylandt, NT, Australia	49, 80.
Bentleigh East, Vic, Australia	33.	Gruyere, Vic, Australia	37, 70.
Bentleigh, Vic, Australia	21.	Hallam, Vic, Australia	62.
Berry's Creek, Vic, Australia	82, 95.	Hampton, Vic, Australia	32, 65.
Beulah, Vic, Australia	66.	Hastings, , New Zealand	44, 56, 75.
Bomana, , New Guinea	33.	Hawkes Bay, Napier, New Zealand	6, 24, 27, 28, 44, 55, 56
Boronia, Vic, Australia	29, 60.	Hazebrouck, Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas- de-Calais, France	21.
Box Hill, Vic, Australia	29, 61.	Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	6, 29.
Brisbane, Qld, Australia	56.	Hepburn, Vic, Australia	36.
Brunswick, Vic, Australia	53.	Hervey Bay, Qld, Australia	60.
Burwood, Vic, Australia	21, 40, 41.	Hopetoun, Vic, Australia	65.
Campbellfield, Vic, Australia	21, 40.	Horsham, Vic, Australia	66.
Cape Paterson, Vic, Australia	51, 81.	Joyces Creek, Vic, Australia	6, 31.
Captains Gulley Newstead, Vic, Australia	4.	Kensington, Vic, Australia	65.
Cardross, Vic, Australia	51.	Kerang , Vic, Australia	30.
Carlton, Victoria, Australia	21, 40.	Kial, Vic, Australia	30.
Carterton, , New Zealand	6, 24, 28.	Killarney, Kerry, Ireland	4.
Castlemaine, Vic, Australia	4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 60, 61, 64, 67	Kilsyth, Vic, Australia	66, 86.
Caulfield, Vic, Australia	23.	Korumburra, Vic, Australia	51, 53, 54, 81, 82, 83
Charlton, Vic, Australia	36, 69, 70.	Lae, , New Guinea	37.
Chelsea, Vic, Australia	54, 83.	Leaderville, WA, Australia	67, 87.
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England	67.	Leeton, NSW, Australia	11, 33, 67.
Cheltenham, Vic, Australia	12, 33, 67.	Lilydale, Vic, Australia	66, 86.
Chewton, Vic, Australia	23.	London, London, England	77, 90.
Coburg, Vic, Australia	12, 33, 34, 40.	Longwarry, Vic, Australia	53, 81.
Cork, Ireland	3, 4.	Lower Hutt, , New Zealand	6, 23, 24, 43, 46, 75, 76, 77, 78, 91
Dalyston, Vic, Australia	81, 94.	Maldon, Vic, Australia	23, 34, 40, 42.
Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	36, 62.	Manila, , Phillipines	48, 80.
Daylesford, Victoria, Australia	7, 11, 12, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 66, 67	Manly Vale, NSW, Australia	87, 98.
East Melbourne, Vic, Australia	82, 95.	Marong, Vic, Australia	21, 40.
England	75.		
Fairfield, Vic, Australia	62.		
Fawkner, Victoria, Australia	23.		

Location Index

Maryborough, Vic, Australia	6, 21, 29, 30, 31, 40, 62, 73	Red Cliffs, Vic, Australia	6, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 47, 48, 49, 51, 64, 65, 80, 81, 85
Melbourne, VIC, Australia	29, 32, 39, 40, 42, 47, 48, 51, 60, 61, 62, 66, 68, 71, 73, 80, 85, 86, 93	Renmark, SA, Australia	48.
Merebein, Vic, Australia	35, 69.	Reservoir, Vic, Australia	33, 67.
Mildura, Vic, Australia	6, 25, 27, 31, 34, 49, 51, 64, 67, 68, 79, 80, 81, 92	Richmond, Victoria, Australia	86.
Mitcham, Vic, Australia	60.	Robinvale, Vic, Australia	27, 48, 49, 80.
Moolort, Vic, Australia	3.	Saint Arnaud, Vic, Australia	27, 48.
Mount Beauty, Vic, Australia	40.	Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	42, 73.
Mount Blowhard Nr.Ballararat, Vic, Australia	48	Sandford, Vic, Australia	32.
Mount Eccles, Vic, Australia	81, 94.	Sandon, Vic, Australia	3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 18, 20, 31
Myola, Vic, Australia	69.	Shepparton, Vic, Australia	49, 80.
Nangiloc, Vic, Australia	51, 81.	Sonsali Island, Fiji	77, 90.
Napier, , New Zealand	44.	South Melbourne, Vic, Australia	65.
New Zealand	12, 24, 28, 29, 34, 43, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77, 83, 84	Speed, Vic, Australia	39.
Newcastle, Northumberland, England	77, 90	Springvale, Vic, Australia	6, 13, 29, 82.
Newstead, Vic, Australia	4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69	Sutherlandshire, Scotland	7.
Nhill, Vic, Australia	32, 65, 66.	Swan Hill , Vic, Australia	49, 80.
Noble Park, Victoria, Australia	40, 62.	Thornbury, Vic, Australia	26, 47.
North Sydney, NSW, Australia	67, 87.	Traralgon, Victoria, Australia	12, 36.
NSW, Australia	4, 6.	Underbool, Vic, Australia	36.
Oakleigh South, Vic, Australia	33.	Upper Hutt, , New Zealand	29, 59.
Opaki, , New Zealand	24.	Vicenza, , Italy	46.
Otaki, , New Zealand	77, 91.	Victoria, Australia	5, 6, 12, 13, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 47, 48, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 87, 92, 98
Ouyen, Vic, Australia	12, 36, 37, 48, 70, 78.	Waipukarua, , New Zealand	6, 24, 27, 28, 55, 57
Pakenham, Vic, Australia	26, 47, 82.	Wairapa, , New Zealand	24, 45.
Palmerston North, , New Zealand	76, 77, 90, 91	Wairoa, , New Zealand	28, 56.
Park., Vic, Australia	32, 65.	Walpeup, Vic, Australia	27, 48, 78, 79, 92.
Parkville, Vic, Australia	32, 66.	Wanganui, , New Zealand	28, 54.
Parramatta, NSW, Australia	4.	Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia	32, 66.
Perth, WA, Australia	70, 86, 87, 98.	Warragul, Victoria, Australia	83.
Portarlington, Vic, Australia	31, 65.	Warrnambool, Vic, Australia	48, 79.
Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia	81, 94.	Wellington, , New Zealand	6, 23, 24, 75, 77, 78, 89, 90, 91
Prahran, Vic, Australia	11, 31, 35, 62, 68, 69.	Woorineen, Vic, Australia	53.
Preston, Vic, Australia	33, 47, 67.	Yass, NSW, Australia	4.
Private Burial	31, 65.		
QLD, Australia	81, 82, 87, 95, 98.		